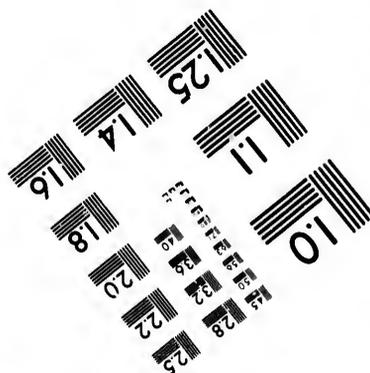
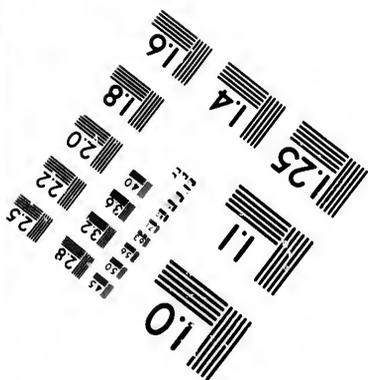
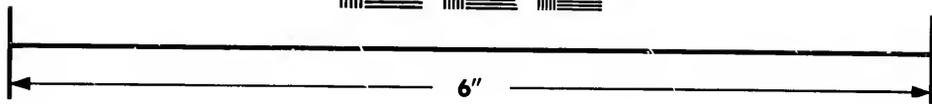
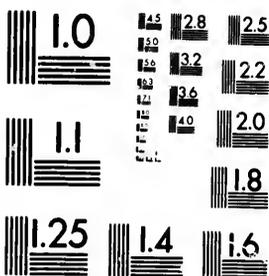


**IMAGE EVALUATION  
TEST TARGET (MT-3)**



**Photographic  
Sciences  
Corporation**

23 WEST MAIN STREET  
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580  
(716) 872-4503

1.5 28 22.5  
1.8 22  
2.0 22  
2.2 22  
2.5 22

**CIHM/ICMH  
Microfiche  
Series.**

**CIHM/ICMH  
Collection de  
microfiches.**



Canadian Institute for Historical Microreproductions / Institut canadien de microreproductions historiques

10

**© 1982**

Technical and Bibliographic Notes/Notes techniques et bibliographiques

The Institute has attempted to obtain the best original copy available for filming. Features of this copy which may be bibliographically unique, which may alter any of the images in the reproduction, or which may significantly change the usual method of filming, are checked below.

L'Institut a microfilmé le meilleur exemplaire qu'il lui a été possible de se procurer. Les détails de cet exemplaire qui sont peut-être uniques du point de vue bibliographique, qui peuvent modifier une image reproduite, ou qui peuvent exiger une modification dans la méthode normale de filmage sont indiqués ci-dessous.

- Coloured covers/  
Couverture de couleur
- Covers damaged/  
Couverture endommagée
- Covers restored and/or laminated/  
Couverture restaurée et/ou pelliculée
- Cover title missing/  
Le titre de couverture manque
- Coloured maps/  
Cartes géographiques en couleur
- Coloured ink (i.e. other than blue or black)/  
Encre de couleur (i.e. autre que bleue ou noire)
- Coloured plates and/or illustrations/  
Planches et/ou illustrations en couleur
- Bound with other material/  
Relié avec d'autres documents
- Tight binding may cause shadows or distortion  
along interior margin/  
La reliure serrée peut causer de l'ombre ou de la  
distortion le long de la marge intérieure
- Blank leaves added during restoration may  
appear within the text. Whenever possible, these  
have been omitted from filming/  
Il se peut que certaines pages blanches ajoutées  
lors d'une restauration apparaissent dans le texte,  
mais, lorsque cela était possible, ces pages n'ont  
pas été filmées.
- Additional comments:/  
Commentaires supplémentaires:

- Coloured pages/  
Pages de couleur
- Pages damaged/  
Pages endommagées
- Pages restored and/or laminated/  
Pages restaurées et/ou pelliculées
- Pages discoloured, stained or foxed/  
Pages décolorées, tachetées ou piquées
- Pages detached/  
Pages détachées
- Showthrough/  
Transparence
- Quality of print varies/  
Qualité inégale de l'impression
- Includes supplementary material/  
Comprend du matériel supplémentaire
- Only edition available/  
Seule édition disponible
- Pages wholly or partially obscured by errata  
slips, tissues, etc., have been refilmed to  
ensure the best possible image/  
Les pages totalement ou partiellement  
obscurcies par un feuillet d'errata, une pelure,  
etc., ont été filmées à nouveau de façon à  
obtenir la meilleure image possible.

This item is filmed at the reduction ratio checked below/  
Ce document est filmé au taux de réduction indiqué ci-dessous.

10X	12X	14X	16X	18X	20X	22X	24X	26X	28X	30X	32X
				✓							

The copy filmed here has been reproduced thanks to the generosity of:

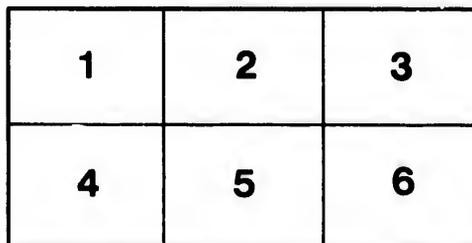
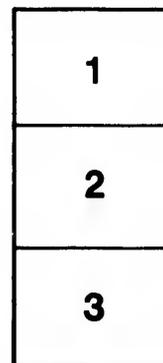
Library of the Public  
Archives of Canada

The images appearing here are the best quality possible considering the condition and legibility of the original copy and in keeping with the filming contract specifications.

Original copies in printed paper covers are filmed beginning with the front cover and ending on the last page with a printed or illustrated impression, or the back cover when appropriate. All other original copies are filmed beginning on the first page with a printed or illustrated impression, and ending on the last page with a printed or illustrated impression.

The last recorded frame on each microfiche shall contain the symbol  $\rightarrow$  (meaning "CONTINUED"), or the symbol  $\nabla$  (meaning "END"), whichever applies.

Maps, plates, charts, etc., may be filmed at different reduction ratios. Those too large to be entirely included in one exposure are filmed beginning in the upper left hand corner, left to right and top to bottom, as many frames as required. The following diagrams illustrate the method:



L'exemplaire filmé fut reproduit grâce à la générosité de:

La bibliothèque des Archives  
publiques du Canada

Les images suivantes ont été reproduites avec le plus grand soin, compte tenu de la condition et de la netteté de l'exemplaire filmé, et en conformité avec les conditions du contrat de filmage.

Les exemplaires originaux dont la couverture en papier est imprimée sont filmés en commençant par le premier plat et en terminant soit par la dernière page qui comporte une empreinte d'impression ou d'illustration, soit par le second plat, selon le cas. Tous les autres exemplaires originaux sont filmés en commençant par la première page qui comporte une empreinte d'impression ou d'illustration et en terminant par la dernière page qui comporte une telle empreinte.

Un des symboles suivants apparaîtra sur la dernière image de chaque microfiche, selon le cas: le symbole  $\rightarrow$  signifie "A SUIVRE", le symbole  $\nabla$  signifie "FIN".

Les cartes, planches, tableaux, etc., peuvent être filmés à des taux de réduction différents. Lorsque le document est trop grand pour être reproduit en un seul cliché, il est filmé à partir de l'angle supérieur gauche, de gauche à droite, et de haut en bas, en prenant le nombre d'images nécessaire. Les diagrammes suivants illustrent la méthode.

ails  
du  
modifier  
une  
nage

trata  
o

meure,  
à

Public Archives Canada  
Archives publiques Canada

RARE  
AV  
420  
N664  
1863

# BELCHER'S Farmer's Almanack

FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD

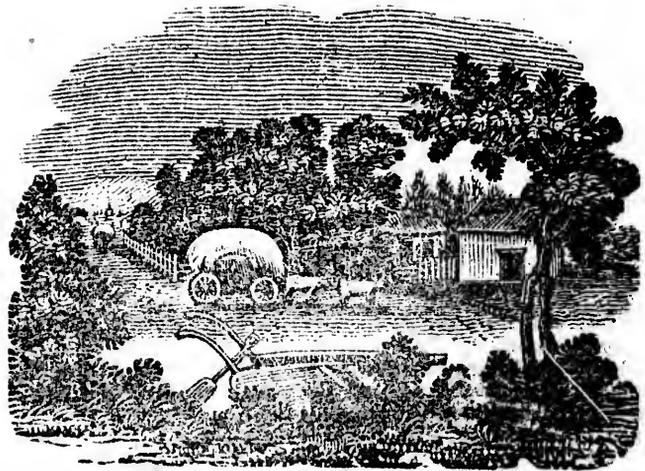
## 1863:

Being the Third after Bissextile or Leap Year, and the latter part of the TWENTY-SIXTH and the beginning of the TWENTY-SEVENTH Year of the Reign of Her Majesty Queen Victoria.

Calculated for HALIFAX, Lat. 44° 39' 20" N., and Long. 63° 36' 40" W. from Greenwich, but will answer for all parts of the Province, including the Island of Cape Breton.

Containing matters necessary to be known by all classes, whether in town or country, manufacturing or agricultural; soldier, sailor, volunteer, or militia-man; believer or sceptic; professional or non-professional.

[ESTABLISHED IN 1824.]



HALIFAX, NOVA SCOTIA :  
PUBLISHED BY C. H. BELCHER,  
AND SOLD AT THE CITY BOOK STORES AND BY THE STOREKEEPERS GENE-  
RALLY THROUGHOUT NOVA SCOTIA AND CAPE BRETON.

PRINTED BY JAMES BOWES & SONS, HOLLIS STREET.

**SIGNS OF THE PLANETS, ETC.**

☉ The Sun	☿ Mercury	♃ Pallas
♁ The Earth	♀ Venus	♄ Ceres
☾ New Moon	♂ Mars	♃ Jupiter
◯ Full Moon	♁ Vesta	♄ Saturn
☾ First Quarter	♁ Juno	♁ Herschel or Uranus
☾ Last Quarter		

♁ The ascending, ♁ the descending node.

**SIGNS OF THE ZODIAC.**

Spring signs	{ 1 ♈ Aries, head	Autumn signs	{ 7 ♎ Libra, reigns
	{ 2 ♉ Taurus, neck		{ 8 ♏ Scorpio, secrets
	{ 3 ♊ Gemini, arms		{ 9 ♐ Sagittarius, thi.
Summer signs	{ 4 ♋ Cancer, breast	Winter signs	{ 10 ♑ Capricornus, kn.
	{ 5 ♌ Leo, heart		{ 11 ♒ Aquarius, legs
	{ 6 ♍ Virgo, bowels		{ 12 ♓ Pisces, feet

The letters M. A., m. a., denote *morning* and *afternoon*.

N. North	E. East	° Degrees
S. South	W. West	' Minutes of arc.
		" Seconds of arc.

- ☾ Apogee—greatest distance from the Earth.
- ☽ Perigee—least distance from the Earth

**CHRONOLOGICAL CYCLES FOR THE YEAR.**

Golden Number.....	2	Dominical Letter.....	D.
Epact.....	11	Roman Indiction.....	6
Solar Cycle.....	24	Julian Period.....	6576

**EMBER DAYS.**

February 25, 27, 28.	September 16, 18, 19.
May 27, 29, 30.	December 16, 18, 19.

**ROGATION DAYS.**

May 11, 12, and 13.

**PLANETS.**

**MERCURY** will be *Evening* Star until February 11; it will then be *Morning* Star until April 21; after which it will be the *Evening* Star till July 5; it will then be *Morning* Star until August 1; then *Evening* Star until October 9; then *Morning* Star until December 6; then *Evening* Star to the close of the year.

**VENUS** will be *Evening* Star until September 25; thence *Morning* Star the remainder of the year.

**MARS** will be the *Evening* Star until September 26; it will then be the *Morning* Star to the close of the year.

**JUPITER** will be the *Morning* Star until April 13; then *Evening* Star until October 21; after which it will be the *Morning* Star to the close of the year.

**SATURN** will be the *Morning* Star until March 25; thence *Even.* Star until Sept. 29; after which it will be the *Morn.* Star to the close of the year.

**BEGINNING AND LENGTH OF THE SEASONS.**

	H. M.
Sun enters ♄ (Winter begins) Dec. 21, 1862, at.....	4 7 A.
Sun enters ♈ (Spring begins) March 20, 1863, at.....	9 22 A.
Sun enters ♋ (Summer begins) June 21, 1863, at.....	5 54 A.
Sun enters ♏ (Autumn begins) September 23, 1863, at.....	8 8 M.
Sun enters ♄ (Winter begins) December 22, 1863, at.....	1 58 M.

	D. H. M.	
Length of the {	Winter of 1862, '63.....	89 1 13
	Spring of 1863.....	92 20 52
	Summer of 1863.....	93 14 14
	Autumn of 1863.....	89 17 30

Length of the Tropical year ..... 365 5 49

**ECLIPSES.**

There will be **Four** Eclipses this year—*two* of the Sun and *two* of the Moon.

**I. Sunday, May 17** A Partial Eclipse of the Sun, *invisible* in Nova Scotia; but will be *visible* in the Northern part of Asia.

	H. M.
Eclipse begins on the Earth, May 17.....	10 33 M.
Greatest Eclipse, May 17.....	0 45 A.
Eclipse ends on the Earth, May 17.....	2 57 A.

**II. Monday, June 1.** A Total Eclipse of the Moon, partially *visible* at Halifax, as follows:—

	D. H. M.		
Moon enters Penumbra .....	1 4 35 A.	}	Mean time at Halifax.
Moon enters shadow.....	1 5 30 A.		
Total Eclipse begins .....	1 6 37 A.		
Middle of Total Eclipse .....	1 7 10 A.		
Total Eclipse ends.....	1 7 44 A.		
Moon leaves shadow .....	1 8 51 A.		
Moon leaves Penumbra .....	1 9 46 A.		

**III. Wednesday, November 11.** An Annular Eclipse of the Sun, *invisible* in all parts of North America, Europe and Asia; but may be seen in the South Pacific Ocean.

	D. H. M.		
Eclipse begins on the Earth .....	11 1 11	}	Mean time at Halifax.
Eclipse ends on the Earth.....	11 6 11		

**IV. Friday, December 25.** A partial Eclipse of the Moon.

	D. H. M.		
Moon enters Penumbra .....	25 1 50 M.	}	Mean time at Halifax.
Moon enters shadow .....	25 3 1 M.		
Middle of Eclipse .....	25 4 40 M.		
Moon leaves shadow.....	25 6 11 M.		
Moon leaves Penumbra .....	25 7 32 M.		

Magnitude of Eclipse 0.956 (Moon's diameter = 1.)

Eclipses take place every half year, and at each period there may be one, two, or three; if only one, it must be an eclipse of the Sun; if two,

there will be one of each luminary; and if three, there will be two of the Sun, with one of the Moon between them. When the earth becomes situated between the Sun and the Moon, the latter must be covered with darkness, and there will be an eclipse of the Moon, which will be total or partial, according as the Moon plunges wholly or in part into the cone of the shadow—it will be central, if the centre of the Moon coincides exactly with that of the terrestrial shadow. A total eclipse of the Moon never exceeds two hours, and may be shorter than that period.

When the Moon interposes herself between the Sun and the earth, the former may be eclipsed. The eclipse is *partial* when the Moon hides only a part of the Sun's disk; total, when she covers the whole of it; *annular* when the Sun, masked by the Moon, projects all round in the form of a luminous ring; lastly, it is *central* when the spectator's place is in the prolongation of the line joining the centres of the Sun and Moon.

The Moon being nearly of the same figure as the earth, her shadow and her penumbra are formed in the same manner; only as she is much smaller, her cone of shadow can never cover more than a portion of the earth's surface. A solar eclipse never takes place at the same time all over the earth, and the same eclipse of the Sun which is total for one point on the earth, may be invisible at another. In most solar eclipses, the Moon's disk is clothed with a faint light, proceeding from the reflection caused by the illuminated part of the earth.

#### FIXED AND MOVEABLE FEASTS, ANNIVERSARIES, &c.

Circumcision .....	Jan. 1	Q. Victoria b. 1819.....	May 24
Epiphany .....	6	<i>Whit Sunday—Pentecost.</i>	21
Princess Royal, m., '58..	25	Princess Helena, b. 1846.	25
<i>Septuagesima Sunday</i> ..Feb.	1	<i>Trinity Sunday</i> .....	31
Queen Victoria m. 1840..	10	<i>Corpus Christi</i> .....	June 4
<i>Quinq. or Shrove Sun.</i>	15	Access. Q. Victoria, 1837.	20
<i>Ash—Wednesday</i> .....	18	St. John Baptist } .....	27
<i>First Sunday in Lent</i> ...	22	Midsummer Day } .....	24
ST. DAVID.....	Mar. 1	Coronation Q. Victoria, '38	28
St. PATRICK.....	17	St. Peter and St. Paul...	29
Princess Louisa b. 1848.	18	Lammas Day.....	Aug. 1
Annunciation—Lady Day.	25	Prince Alfred b. 1844...	6
<i>Palm Sunday</i> .....	29	St. Michael }	Sept. 29
<i>Good Friday</i> .....	Aprl. 3	Michaelmas Day }	Sept. 29
<i>Easter Sunday</i> .....	5	All Saints.....	Nov. 1
Prince Leopold, b. 1853..	7	Prince of Wales b. 1841..	9
<i>Low Sunday</i> .....	12	Princess Royal b. 1840..	21
Princess Beatrice, b. 1857.	14	<i>Advent Sunday</i> .....	29
St. GEORGE.....	23	St. ANDREW.....	30
Princess Alice b. 1843...	25	St. Thomas.....	Dec. 21
Prince Arthur b. 1850... May	1	CHRISTMAS DAY .....	25
<i>Rogation Sunday</i> .....	10	St. Stephen.....	26
<i>Ascension Day</i> }	14	St. John, Evangelist...	27
<i>Holy Thursday</i> }		Innocents.....	28

## EXPLANATION OF THE CALENDAR PAGES.

Column

## LEFT HAND PAGE.

- 1 and 2—Days of the Month and of the Week.  
 3 “ 4—The rising and setting in *mean time* of the highest point, or of the *upper limb* of the Sun, corrected for refraction.  
 5.—The Sun's declination for the same as the Equation, 6th column.  
 6.—Equation of time, (or quantity by which the Sun is *slow* or *fast* of the clock at noon, apparent, not mean, time at Greenwich, or a quarter before eight o'clock in the morning at Halifax.) Equation of time is the difference between *mean* and *apparent* time; and there are only four periods of the year when this difference is nothing—namely, about April 15, June 15, September 1, and December 24, as may be seen by referring to this column.  
 7.—Days' length in hours and minutes.  
 8.—The rising of the Moon.  
 9.—The setting of the Moon.  
 10.—The time of the Moon's southing, or passing the meridian. This column also gives the time of High Water at Parrsboro', Horton, Cornwallis, Hantsport, Windsor, Newport, Truro, &c.  
 11.—The symbols in this column indicate the Moon's place in the Signs or Constellations of the Zodiac.  
 The top of the columns of each month gives the Moon's Phases, or times of New and Full Moon, and of the First and Last Quarters, or quadratures of the Sun.

The FARMER'S CALENDAR is placed at the foot of the columns of each month.

## RIGHT HAND PAGE.

- 1.—Contains the days of the Month.  
 2.—Sundays, Weather, Anniversaries, &c.  
 3.—The time of High Water at Halifax, N. S.  
 4.— “ “ Pietou, N.S. and Cape Tormentine. N.B.  
 5.— “ “ Annapolis, N. S., St. John, N. B., and Portland, Maine.  
 6.— “ “ St. John's, Newfoundland, of that tide which immediately precedes the southing of the Moon. These four columns are computed on the supposition that the time of High Water on the days of the New and Full Moon—*L'establissement du port*—is at Halifax, 7h. 30m.; at Annapolis, St. John, N. B., and Portland, 11h. 14m.; at Pietou and Cape Tormentine, 10h., and at St. John's, Newfoundland, 6h. 30m.

All the calculations are made to mean *solar* time.

Explanation of the Common Notes, Holy Days, &c., will be found at the top of the columns of each month.

- Full Moon, 4th d., 11h. 18m. afternoon, bearing South.  
 ☾ Last Quarter, 11th d., 7h. 52m. afternoon, below the horizon.  
 ● New Moon, 19th d., 11h. 48m. morning, bearing South.  
 ☽ First Quarter, 26th d., 0h. 39m. afternoon, bearing East.

D. M.	Days Week.	☼'s upper limb		☼'s decl'n.		☼ ↓ w of clock.	Length of days.	Moon.		☾ South.	☾'s place
		Rises.	Sets.	South.	↓ w of clock.			Rises.	Sets.		
1	Th.	7 38	4 30	23 1	3 45	8 52	2 5	3 51	9 31	II	
2	F.	7 38	4 31	22 56	4 13	8 53	2 50	4 46	10 20	II	
3	Sa.	7 37	4 32	22 51	4 21	8 55	3 39	5 41	11 9	☽	
4	SU.	7 37	4 33	22 45	5 8	8 56	4 31	6 39	11 57	☽	
5	M.	7 37	4 34	22 38	5 35	8 57	5 36	7 11	morn.	☽	
6	Tu.	7 37	4 35	22 31	6 2	8 58	6 33	7 53	0 44	☽	
7	W.	7 36	4 36	22 24	6 28	8 59	7 34	8 25	1 29	☽	
8	Th.	7 36	4 38	22 16	6 54	9 2	8 33	9 12	2 14	☽	
9	F.	7 36	4 39	22 8	7 19	9 3	9 36	9 41	2 57	☽	
10	Sa.	7 35	4 40	21 59	7 43	9 4	10 47	10 7	3 41	☽	
11	SU.	7 35	4 41	21 50	8 7	9 5	11 44	10 34	4 25	☽	
12	M.	7 35	4 42	21 40	8 31	9 7	morn.	11 1	5 10	☽	
13	Tu.	7 35	4 43	21 30	8 54	9 8	0 56	11 30	6 0	☽	
14	W.	7 34	4 44	21 20	9 16	9 9	2 6	A. 3	6 53	☽	
15	Th.	7 34	4 45	21 9	9 37	9 11	3 20	0 44	7 50	☽	
16	F.	7 34	4 46	20 58	9 58	9 12	4 24	1 35	8 50	☽	
17	Sa.	7 33	4 47	20 47	10 19	9 14	5 30	2 32	9 53	☽	
18	SU.	7 33	4 48	20 35	10 38	9 15	6 40	3 34	10 56	☽	
19	M.	7 32	4 49	20 22	10 57	9 17	7 41	4 44	11 58	☽	
20	Tu.	7 31	4 50	20 9	11 15	9 19	8 9	6 15	A. 56	☽	
21	W.	7 30	4 51	19 56	11 33	9 20	8 36	7 28	1 50	☽	
22	Th.	7 29	4 52	19 43	11 49	9 22	9 1	8 40	2 40	☽	
23	F.	7 28	4 53	19 29	12 5	9 24	9 34	9 49	3 30	☽	
24	Sa.	7 28	4 54	19 15	12 20	9 26	9 54	10 56	4 17	☽	
25	SU.	7 27	4 55	19 0	12 34	9 28	10 26	morn.	5 4	☽	
26	M.	7 26	4 56	18 45	12 48	9 30	10 53	9 1	5 51	☽	
27	Tu.	7 25	4 57	18 30	13 0	9 32	11 28	1 5	6 39	☽	
28	W.	7 24	4 58	18 14	13 12	9 34	A. 6	2 3	7 26	☽	
29	Th.	7 23	4 59	17 58	13 23	9 36	0 58	3 9	8 16	☽	
30	F.	7 22	5 0	17 42	13 33	9 38	1 46	3 55	9 4	☽	
31	Sa.	7 21	5 1	17 26	13 42	9 41	2 29	4 43	9 53	☽	

☽ The column of the-moon's southing gives the time of high water at Parrsboro', Cornwallis, Horton, Hantsport, Newport, Windsor, Truro, &c.

THERE is no subject so eminently worthy the earnest attention of our farmers, as that of underdrainage. Underdrainage lies at the foundation of all agricultural and horticultural improvement. It is erroneous to suppose that *all* land needs it; but it may be assumed that the greater portion of all the arable, and much of the grass land, would be much improved by the removal of all surplus water, by means of underground conduits. Underdrained land can be ploughed earlier in the Spring, and later in the Fall, than that which is not underdrained; and after heavy rains, while the underdrained land is too wet for man or beast to work on, the drained soil is sufficiently dry to allow the usual farm labours to proceed without interruption. In improving a farm, as in everything else, you must "begin at the beginning." Provide means for removing all excess of water from the land, and you are then in a condition to carry out other improvements.

3.

's  
ce

I

I

b

b

b

Q

Q

R

r

r

r

l

l

l

p

p

z

z

e

e

e

e

e

e

e

e

I

I

b

b

o',

o',

ur

of

ese

all

ce-

er-

ll,

n-

n-

nd

V  
r  
b  
a  
w  
T  
a  
c  
d  
b  
-  
L  
1  
D  
1  
1  
1  
1  
1  
1  
1  
D  
1  
2  
2  
2  
2  
2  
2  
D  
2  
2  
2  
2  
3  
3  
3

**Explanation of Common Notes, &c.**

SOLAR CYCLE is a period of 28 years, after which the days of the week return in the same order, and at the same day of the month, whilst the bissextile (leap) years follow regularly every 4 years. The Leap years also recommence, at the termination of the solar cycle, the same course with respect to the days of the week on which fall those of the months. The solar cycle owes its origin to the fact that the year does not contain an exact number of weeks, since it consists of 52 weeks and 1 day. This cycle would therefore be only of 7 years (since in that period the extra day of each year would make a week) if there were no bissextile years; but as there is one every 4 years, the cycle cannot be complete without

Days of the Month.	SUNDAYS, WEATHER, ANNIVERSARIES, ETC.	High Water, mean time, at			
		Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine.	Annapolis, St. John, N. B. and Portland.	St. Johns, New-foundland.
1	Circumcision. ☽ in perigee.	8 28	10 58	A. 12	7 28
2	♄ ♂ ☾.	9 16	11 46	1 0	8 16
3	☾ apogee. <i>Appearance</i>	10 4	A. 34	1 48	9 4
D.	Sunday after Christmas.	10 45	1 15	2 29	9 45
5	High tides. <i>of snow.</i>	11 20	1 50	3 4	10 20
6	Epiphany. ☿ greatest Hel. Lat. S.	11 57	2 27	3 41	10 57
7	Sessions, Amherst. <i>Clouds up</i>	A. 28	2 58	4 12	11 27
8	<i>dull and</i>	1 18	3 48	5 2	A. 18
9	<i>overcast.</i>	1 46	4 16	5 30	0 46
10		2 20	4 50	6 4	1 20
D.	1st Sunday after Epiphany.	3 0	5 30	6 44	2 0
12	Low tides.	3 44	6 14	7 28	2 44
13	♃ ♂ ☾. <i>Rather</i>	4 43	7 13	8 27	3 43
14	Sessions: Truro, Lunenburg, Liver-	5 59	8 29	9 43	4 59
15	h Stat. [pool, Shelburne, Dorchester,	7 30	10 0	11 14	6 30
16	[Port Hood. <i>pleasanter.</i>	8 53	11 23	morn.	7 53
17		9 57	morn.	0 37	8 57
D.	2nd Sunday after Epiph. ☾ perigee.	10 49	0 27	1 41	9 49
19	♀ ♂ ☾. High tides.	11 38	1 19	2 33	10 38
20	<i>A thaw may</i>	morn.	2 8	3 22	11 18
21	Sessions, Guysboro'. <i>be expected,</i>	0 18	2 48	4 2	11 58
22	<i>with rain,</i>	0 56	3 26	4 40	morn.
23	<i>hail and</i>	1 33	4 3	5 17	0 33
24	<i>sleet.</i>	2 12	4 42	5 56	1 12
D.	3rd Sunday after Epiph. Prs. Royal	2 51	5 21	6 35	1 51
26	[m. 1858 to Pr. Fredk. Wm. of	3 36	6 6	7 20	2 36
27	Low tides. [Prussia.	4 28	6 58	8 12	3 28
28	<i>Appearance</i>	5 41	8 11	9 25	4 41
29	♄ ♂ ☾. <i>of more</i>	6 55	9 25	10 39	5 55
30	☿ in perihelion. ☾ apogee.	8 8	10 38	11 52	7 8
31	☿ stat. <i>snow.</i>	9 7	11 37	A. 51	8 7

- Full Moon, 3rd d., 6h., 11m. afternoon, bearing East.  
 ☾ Last Quarter, 11th d., 6h., 32m. morning, bearing South.  
 ● New Moon, 17th d., 10h., 52m. afternoon, below the horizon.  
 ☽ First Quarter, 25th d., 8h., 20m. morning, below the horizon.

D. M.	Days Week.	☼'s upper limb.		☽'s decl'n. South.		☼ slow of clock.	Length of days.	Moon.		☾ South.	☾'s place
		Rises.	Sets.	Rises.	Sets.						
1	SU.	7 20	5 8	17 9	13 50	9 48	9 48	3 38	5 29	10 40	☽
2	M.	7 19	5 9	16 51	13 58	9 50	9 50	4 42	6 12	11 26	☽
3	Tu.	7 18	5 11	16 34	14 5	9 53	9 53	5 36	6 52	morn.	☽
4	W.	7 16	5 12	16 16	14 11	9 54	9 54	6 37	7 30	0 12	☽
5	Th.	7 15	5 14	15 58	14 16	9 59	9 59	7 40	7 57	0 56	☽
6	F.	7 14	5 15	15 40	14 20	10 1	10 1	8 43	8 22	1 40	☽
7	Sa.	7 13	5 17	15 21	14 24	10 4	10 4	9 47	8 47	2 24	☽
8	SU.	7 12	5 18	15 3	14 26	10 6	10 6	10 58	9 15	3 10	☽
9	M.	7 10	5 19	14 43	14 28	10 9	10 9	morn.	9 38	3 48	☽
10	Tu.	7 8	5 21	14 24	14 29	10 12	10 12	0 5	10 13	4 48	☽
11	W.	7 6	5 22	14 5	14 30	10 15	10 15	1 12	10 54	5 12	☽
12	Th.	7 5	5 23	13 45	14 29	10 17	10 17	2 22	11 48	6 39	☽
13	F.	7 3	5 25	13 25	14 28	10 20	10 20	3 28	A. 32	7 40	☽
14	Sa.	7 2	5 27	13 4	14 26	10 24	10 24	4 31	1 31	8 40	☽
15	SU.	7 1	5 29	12 44	14 24	10 26	10 26	5 24	2 38	9 48	☽
16	M.	6 59	5 30	12 23	14 21	10 29	10 29	6 13	3 45	10 34	☽
17	Tu.	6 58	5 31	12 2	14 17	10 32	10 32	6 52	4 58	11 34	☽
18	W.	6 57	5 32	11 41	14 12	10 34	10 34	7 8	6 1	A. 26	☽
19	Th.	6 55	5 33	11 20	14 6	10 36	10 36	7 38	7 26	1 17	☽
20	F.	6 54	5 35	10 59	14 0	10 40	10 40	8 10	7 58	2 6	☽
21	Sa.	6 50	5 36	10 37	13 54	10 43	10 43	8 35	8 23	2 54	☽
22	SU.	6 48	5 38	10 15	13 46	10 47	10 47	9 8	8 56	3 43	☽
23	M.	6 46	5 39	9 53	13 38	10 50	10 50	9 43	9 43	4 31	☽
24	Tu.	6 45	5 41	9 31	13 30	10 52	10 52	10 20	10 20	5 20	☽
25	W.	6 44	5 42	9 9	13 20	10 56	10 56	11 6	11 16	6 9	☽
26	Th.	6 42	5 43	8 47	13 10	10 59	10 59	11 49	11 59	6 58	☽
27	F.	6 41	5 45	8 24	13 0	11 1	11 1	A. 40	morn.	7 47	☽
28	Sa.	6 40	5 47	8 2	12 49	11 5	11 5	1 33	0 40	8 34	☽

☐ The column of the moon's southing gives the time of high water at Parrsboro', Cornwallis, Horton, Hantsport, Windsor, Newport, Truro, &c.

**MANURE** is a necessary application, in order to bring an impoverished soil into a productive state. Nothing is more certain, all agree. And yet, how much of the unprofitable farming of the country results from the attempt to grow crops on worn out soils *without manure*. Plant corn or grain on such land—the crop is a meagre one, both from want of strength in the soil to grow it, and length of the season to mature it. A rich or well manured soil will ripen this crop weeks earlier than a poor one. An acre of land, rich, deeply tilled, planted in good season, and thoroughly and cleanly cultivated, will produce more than five acres poor, shallow-ploughed, late planted, and half-cultivated, and at perhaps one-half the expense of the latter. Much labour on little land, is the secret of success—enough labour, at least, to do everything in the best manner. The causes of unprofitable farming are not exhausted, and it is a proper subject for the examination of the farmer. Let him look into the matter, and see *where* and *why* he failed.



W

co.  
a v

the  
the  
me  
19  
in  
co  
ot  
7  
we  
pe  
Ol

Days of the Month.

D  
1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
D  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
D  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
D  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

containing 7 leap years, so that the extra day of each of these may give a week.

GOLDEN NUMBER, or lunar cycle, is a period of 19 years, after which the sun and moon meet again in the same position, or nearly so: since the conjunctions, oppositions, &c., of these bodies are, within  $1\frac{1}{2}$  hours, the same as at the beginning of this period, and on the same days of the month. Meton, a celebrated astronomer, imagined a period or cycle of 19 years, which conciliated the motions of the sun and moon, by embracing a finite number of revolutions of those two bodies. This period was composed of 235 lunations, viz: 228 at the rate of 12 to the year, and 7 others for the 11 days, by which the solar exceeded the lunar year. The 7 lunar months, of which 6 were of 30 days each, and the 7th of 29, were called *embolismic* or intercalary months. This arrangement appeared so admirable to the Greeks, that, when it was proposed at the Olympic games, it was received with acclamations, and adopted by all

Days of the Month.	SUNDAYS, WEATHER, ANNI- VERSARIES, &c.	High Water, mean time, at				
		Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine.	Annapolis, St. John, N. B. and Portland.	St. John's, New- foundland.	
D.	Septuagesima Sunday.	5 56	8 26	9 40	4 56.	
2	Purif. B. V. Mary. <i>Dull.</i>	6 34	9 4	10 18	5 34	
3	♀ greatest Hel. Lat. S.	7 11	9 41	9 55	6 11	
4	Sessions, Pictou. High tides.	7 46	10 16	11 30	6 46	
5	<i>Stormy,</i>	8 17	10 47	A. 1	7 17	
6	<i>unpleasant,</i>	8 46	11 16	0 30	7 46	
7	♂ ♀ C. <i>and</i>	9 20	11 50	1 5	8 20	
D.	Sexagesima Sunday. <i>very cold.</i>	9 55	A. 25	1 39	8 55	
9		10 32	1 2	2 16	9 32	
10	Queen Victoria m. 1840.	11 18	1 48	3 2	10 18	
11	♀ stat. Sessions, Arichat. Low tides.	A. 17	2 37	3 51	11 17	
12	<i>Look out for</i>	1 41	3 11	4 26	A. 41	
13	<i>more</i>	3 15	5 45	6 59	2 15	
14	St. Valentine. <i>snow.</i>	4 41	7 11	8 26	3 41	
D.	Quinq. or Shrove Sun. C perigee.	5 41	8 11	9 25	4 41	
16	♀ ♂ C.	6 33	9 3	10 17	5 33	
17	<i>Becomes much</i>	7 16	9 46	11 0	6 16	
18	Ash Wednesday—1st day of Lent.	7 57	10 27	11 41	6 57	
19	♀ ♂ C. High tides.	8 31	11 1	morn.	7 31	
20	<i>more pleasant.</i>	9 6	11 36	0 15	8 6	
21	♂ stationary.	9 43	morn.	0 50	8 43	
D.	1st Sunday in Lent.	10 21	0 13	1 27	9 21	
23	<i>Clear, steady,</i>	11 3	0 51	2 5	10 3	
24	St. Matthias. <i>moderate</i>	11 53	1 33	2 47	10 53	
25	Ember Day. <i>cold</i>	morn.	2 23	3 37	11 53	
26	Low tides. ♂ ♂ C.	0 58	3 28	4 42	morn.	
27	} Ember Days. C apogee.	2 5	4 35	5 49	1 5	
28		<i>weather.</i>	3 25	5 55	7 9	2 25

- Full Moon, 5th d., 10h., 32m. morning, below the horizon.  
 ☾ Last Quarter, 12th d., 2h., 41m. afternoon, below the horizon.  
 ☽ New Moon, 19th day, 10h., 23m. morning, bearing South-East.  
 ☽ First Quarter, 27th d., 4h., 13m. afternoon, bearing South.

D. M.	Days Week	☽'s upper limb.		☽'s declin. South.	☽'s slow of clock.	Length of days.	Moon.		☾ South.	☽'s place
		Rises.	Sets.				Rises.	Sets.		
1	Su.	6 38	5 48	7 39	12 37	11 10	2 28	4 12	9 21	♌
2	M.	6 36	5 50	7 16	12 25	11 14	3 38	4 56	10 7	♌
3	Tu.	6 34	5 51	6 53	12 12	11 17	4 28	6 28	10 52	♌
4	W.	6 32	5 52	6 30	11 59	11 20	5 29	5 57	11 36	♌
5	Th.	6 30	5 51	6 7	11 46	11 24	6 34	6 27	morn.	♌
6	F.	6 29	5 55	5 44	11 32	11 26	7 41	6 59	0 21	♌
7	Sa.	6 27	5 56	5 21	11 17	11 29	8 47	7 15	1 7	♌
8	Su.	6 25	5 57	4 57	11 3	11 32	10 1	7 45	1 55	♌
9	M.	6 23	5 59	4 34	10 47	11 36	11 4	8 15	2 45	♌
10	Tu.	6 21	6 0	4 10	10 32	11 39	morn.	8 54	3 38	♌
11	W.	6 20	6 1	3 47	10 16	11 41	0 11	9 27	4 34	♌
12	Th.	6 18	6 3	3 23	10 0	11 45	1 18	10 30	5 32	♌
13	F.	6 16	6 4	3 0	9 43	11 48	2 19	11 25	6 30	♌
14	Sa.	6 14	6 5	2 36	9 27	11 51	3 21	A. 23	7 30	♌
15	Su.	6 12	6 6	2 12	9 10	11 55	4 12	1 28	8 28	♌
16	M.	6 10	6 8	1 49	8 53	11 58	4 48	2 38	9 22	♌
17	Tu.	6 8	6 9	1 25	8 35	12 1	5 24	3 18	10 15	♌
18	W.	6 7	6 10	1 1	8 18	12 3	5 58	4 54	11 5	♌
19	Th.	6 5	6 12	0 38	8 0	12 7	6 24	6 8	11 55	♌
20	F.	6 3	6 13	S. 14	7 42	12 10	6 58	7 35	A. 43	♌
21	Sa.	6 1	6 15	N. 9	7 24	12 14	7 7	8 39	1 32	♌
22	Su.	5 59	6 16	0 33	7 6	12 17	7 33	9 51	2 21	♌
23	M.	5 57	6 17	0 56	6 48	12 20	8 13	10 51	3 11	♌
24	Tu.	5 56	6 18	1 20	6 29	12 22	8 58	11 44	4 0	♌
25	W.	5 54	6 19	1 43	6 11	12 24	9 43	morn.	4 50	♌
26	Th.	5 52	6 20	2 7	5 53	12 28	10 36	0 39	5 39	♌
27	F.	5 50	6 22	2 31	5 34	12 32	11 25	1 28	6 27	♌
28	Sa.	5 48	6 23	2 54	5 16	12 35	A. 21	2 11	7 14	♌
29	Su.	5 46	6 24	3 17	4 57	12 38	1 18	2 47	8 0	♌
30	M.	5 44	6 25	3 41	4 39	12 41	2 13	3 24	8 45	♌
31	Tu.	5 42	6 26	4 4	4 20	12 43	3 15	3 59	9 29	♌

☽ The column of the moon's southing gives the time of high water at Parrsboro', Cornwallis, Horton, Hantsport, Windsor, Newport, Truro, &c.

LAND lying long in grass needs repeated dressings of manure,—there is no occasion for ploughing up our grass lands half as frequently, if we would only give them some fertiliser, like composted barn manure, ashes, bone dust, guano, &c., every two or three years. Cultivation and manure would work wonders in the improvement of the grass crop of the country—a rich deep soil, and such alone can produce a large growth of hay or pasture. That preparation of the land which gives the best grain and root crops, will give the greatest grass crop, or will best prepare the land therefor. On a rich, deep and porous soil, drought has very little effect—on a poor, shallow and hard one, the grass or other crop always suffers severely from any lack of rain. More attention to seeding would go far in the improvement of grass lands. Nature does much, but man can assist and direct her operations. A well drained soil is as much better for growing grass, as it is for any other crop.

son.  
East.

C's  
place

1	Ω
7	Ω
2	Ω
6	Ω
4	Ω
1	Ω
7	Ω
5	Ω
5	Ω
8	Ω
4	Ω
2	Ω
0	Ω
0	Ω
8	Ω
2	Ω
5	Ω
5	Ω
5	Ω
3	Ω
2	Ω
1	Ω
1	Ω
0	Ω
0	Ω
9	Ω
7	Ω
4	Ω
0	Ω
5	Ω
9	Ω

rrsboro',

ere is no  
would  
s, hone  
would  
-a rich  
pasture.  
s, will  
. On a  
shallow  
ny lack  
ment of  
operat-  
t is for

S  
-  
th  
th  
S  
ey  
w  
  
th  
th  
ye  
ca  
be  
-

Days of the Month.

D.  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
D.  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
D.  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
D.  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
D.  
30  
31

their colonies. The calculations of it was exhibited in letters of gold in the public places for the use of the citizens; hence comes the name of the golden number, under which it still figures in our calendars. Meton's cycle, however, was not perfectly exact; for after 76 years, the calendar was found to be a day in advance of the moon's course.

THE DOMINICAL or SUNDAY LETTER is one of the first seven letters of the alphabet, which letters are used to denote respectively the days of the week, and one of which letters must of course fall to the Sunday throughout the year. But, owing to leap year, their order is every 4th year disturbed; so that the solar cycle must pass round before the letters can fall respectively to the same days of the week. The year 1852 being leap year, there are two Sunday letters; the left hand let-

Days of the Month.	SUNDAYS, WEATHER, ANNIVERSARIES, ETC.	High Water, mean time, at			
		Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine.	Annapolis, St. John, N. B. and Portland.	St. John's, Newfoundland.
D. 2	2nd Sunday in Lent. ST. DAVID.	4 31	7 1	8 15	3 31
3	<i>Appearance</i>	5 23	7 53	9 7	4 23
4	<i>of fine</i>	6 7	8 37	9 51	5 7
5	Sessions: Halifax, Yarmouth, Sydney.	6 45	9 15	10 29	5 45
6	<i>weather.</i>	7 19	9 49	11 3	6 19
7	h 6 C. High tides.	7 52	10 22	11 36	6 52
8	8 11 C.	8 25	10 55	A. 9	7 25
D. 9	3rd Sunday in Lent.	9 0	11 30	0 44	8 0
10	<i>Continues fine,</i>	9 34	A. 4	1 18	8 34
11	<i>with probably</i>	10 19	0 49	2 3	9 19
12	<i>some snow.</i>	11 6	1 36	2 50	10 6
13	St. Gregory. Low tides.	A. 7	2 37	3 51	11 7
14	☾ in aphelion. ☾ perigee.	1 25	3 55	5 9	A. 25
D. 15	4th Sunday in Lent.	2 57	5 27	6 41	1 57
16	<i>Becomes</i>	4 23	6 53	8 7	3 23
17	St. PATRICK.	5 24	7 54	9 8	4 24
18	Prs. Louisa, b. 1848. Ses'ns, Baddeck.	6 16	8 46	10 0	5 16
19	<i>unpleasant</i>	6 55	9 25	10 39	5 55
20	☉ enters ♈,—Spring begins. High	7 36	10 6	11 20	6 36
21	<i>and</i> [tides.	8 7	10 37	11 51	7 7
D. 22	5th Sunday in Lent.	8 42	11 12	morn.	7 42
23	<i>disagreeable,</i>	9 18	11 48	0 26	8 18
24	<i>accompanied</i>	9 56	morn.	1 2	8 56
25	Annun. B. V. Mary. Lady Day.	10 35	0 26	1 40	9 35
26	Duke of Cambridge, b. 1819.	11 20	1 5	2 19	10 20
27	Low tides. ☾ apogee.	morn.	1 50	3 4	11 14
28	<i>with</i>	0 14	2 44	3 58	morn.
D. 29	6th Sund. in Lent. Palm Sunday.	1 24	3 58	5 12	0 24
30		2 33	5 3	6 17	1 33
31	<i>snow and rain.</i>	3 44	6 18	7 32	2 44
		4 45	7 15	8 29	3 45

- Full Moon, 3rd d., 11h., 55m. morning, below the horizon.
- ◐ Last Quarter, 10th d., 9h., 9m. morning, bearing South.
- New Moon, 17th d., 10h., 51m. morning, bearing South-East.
- ☾ First Quarter, 25th d., 11h., 53m. morning, bearing East.

D. M.	Days Week.	☺'s upper limb.		☺'s declin. North.	☺'s slow of clock.	Length of days.	Moon.		☾ South.	☾'s place
		Rises.	Sets.				Rises.	Sets.		
1	W.	5 40	6 28	4 27	4 2	12 48	4 21	3 49	10 14	☾
2	Th.	5 39	6 29	4 50	3 44	12 50	5 27	4 48	11 0	☾
3	F.	5 37	6 30	5 13	3 25	12 53	6 35	5 17	11 48	☾
4	Sa.	5 35	6 31	5 36	3 8	12 56	7 29	5 43	morn.	☾
5	SU.	5 33	6 33	5 59	2 50	13 0	8 59	6 21	0 38	☾
6	M.	5 31	6 34	6 22	2 32	13 5	10 3	6 47	1 31	☾
7	Tu.	5 30	6 35	6 44	2 15	13 8	11 11	7 35	2 27	☾
8	W.	5 28	6 36	7 7	1 57	13 12	morn.	8 25	3 27	☾
9	Th.	5 26	6 38	7 29	1 40	13 15	0 9	9 25	4 26	☾
10	F.	5 24	6 39	7 52	1 24	13 18	1 6	10 24	5 26	☾
11	Sa.	5 22	6 40	8 14	1 7	13 20	2 7	11 21	6 23	☾
12	SU.	5 21	6 41	8 36	0 51	13 24	2 43	A. 33	7 17	☾
13	M.	5 19	6 43	8 58	0 36	13 27	3 20	1 40	8 9	☾
14	Tu.	5 17	6 44	9 19	0 20	13 31	3 50	2 50	8 58	☾
15	W.	5 15	6 45	9 41	S. 5	13 33	4 22	3 58	9 48	☾
16	Th.	5 14	6 46	10 2	F. 9	13 36	4 52	4 59	10 35	☾
17	F.	5 12	6 47	10 23	0 23	13 39	5 16	6 10	11 23	☾
18	Sa.	5 10	6 48	10 45	0 37	13 41	5 46	7 38	A. 12	☾
19	SU.	5 9	6 49	11 5	0 51	13 44	6 10	8 34	1 1	☾
20	M.	5 7	6 50	11 26	1 4	13 47	6 49	9 35	1 51	☾
21	Tu.	5 6	6 52	11 47	1 17	13 50	7 28	10 40	2 42	☾
22	W.	5 4	6 54	12 7	1 29	13 53	8 24	11 40	3 31	☾
23	Th.	5 2	6 55	12 27	1 41	13 56	9 18	morn.	4 20	☾
24	F.	5 0	6 56	12 47	1 52	13 59	10 14	0 6	5 7	☾
25	Sa.	4 59	6 58	13 7	2 3	14 2	11 9	0 42	5 53	☾
26	Su.	4 57	6 59	13 26	2 14	14 4	11 59	1 23	6 38	☾
27	M.	4 56	7 0	13 45	2 24	14 7	A. 59	1 59	7 22	☾
28	Tu.	4 54	7 1	14 4	2 33	14 9	2 18	2 21	8 6	☾
29	W.	4 53	7 2	14 23	2 43	14 11	3 19	2 46	8 50	☾
30	Th.	4 51	7 3	14 42	2 51	14 12	4 14	3 15	9 37	☾

☐ The column of the moon's southing gives the time of high water at Purrshoro', Cornwallis, Horton, Hantsport, Windsor, Newport, Truro, &c.

ALL who raise carrots are aware that much depends upon hoeing and thinning. The carrot, at first, is so small as to be hardly discernible, and many wait too long before they commence to hoe, allowing the weeds to get the advantage; and no amount of hoeing can insure a good crop after it has once been overrun and choked with weeds. The best plan to distinguish the rows as soon as any other garden vegetable, is to mix and sow with the carrot seed a small quantity radish, as that starts quick, and has a broad leaf. The carrot can then be hoed as soon as above ground, or a week or two sooner than without. The radishes can be pulled at the first hoeing, or allowed to remain till they acquire some size, and you have a crop of radishes without injury to the carrots, if they are not suffered to remain too long. With the use of ordinary means, a crop of 1,400 bushels of carrots have been raised on an acre.

son.  
-East.  
st.

C th.	C's place
14	ᄀ
0	ᄁ
48	ᄂ
rn.	ᄃ
38	ᄄ
31	ᄅ
27	ᄆ
27	ᄇ
26	ᄈ
26	ᄉ
23	ᄊ
17	ᄋ
9	ᄌ
58	ᄍ
48	ᄎ
35	ᄏ
23	ᄐ
12	ᄑ
1	ᄒ
51	ᄓ
42	ᄔ
31	ᄕ
20	ᄖ
7	ᄗ
53	ᄘ
38	ᄙ
22	ᄚ
6	ᄛ
50	ᄜ
37	ᄝ

rrsboro',

nd thin-  
d many  
get the  
r it has  
nish the  
the car-  
oad leaf.  
veek or  
hoing,  
of rad-  
ain too  
carrots

Sp

ten  
ye

per  
su

Ch  
A.  
mo  
the  
lat  
inc  
on

Days of the Month.

1  
2  
3  
4  
D.  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
D.  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
D.  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
D.  
27  
28  
29  
30

ter is used till the end of February, and the other till the end of the year.

ROMAN INDICTION was a period of fifteen years, appointed by the Emperor Constantine, A. D., 312, for the payment of certain taxes from the subjects of the Empire.

NUMBER OF DIRECTION.—It having been decided by an assembly of Christian Bishops, at the council of Nice, in Bythynia, of Asia Minor, A. D. 325, that Easter-day is always the "first Sunday after the full moon, which happens upon, or next after, the 21st of March;" it follows that Easter-day cannot take place earlier than the 22nd of March, or later than the 25th of April; so that from one date to the other (both inclusive) are 35 days. The number of direction is that day of the 35 on which Easter Sunday falls.

Days of the Month.	SUNDAYS, WEATHER, ANNI- VERSARIES, &c.	High Water, mean time, at			
		Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine.	Annapolis, N. B. and Portland.	St. John's, New- foundland.
1	All Fools Day.	5 21	7 51	9 5	4 21
2	h 8 C. <i>Frequent</i>	6 12	8 42	9 56	5 12
3	Good Friday.	6 51	9 21	10 35	5 51
4	8 2 C. <i>showers.</i>	7 27	9 57	11 5	6 27
D.	EASTER SUNDAY.	8 5	10 35	11 49	7 5
6	Easter Monday.	8 41	11 11	A. 25	7 41
7	Prince Leopold, b. 1853.	9 22	11 52	1 6	8 22
8	C perigee. <i>Becomes</i>	10 9	A. 39	1 53	9 9
9	<i>warmer and</i>	10 58	1 28	2 42	9 58
10	<i>pleasanter.</i>	11 58	2 28	3 44	10 58
11	Low tides.	A1 13	3 43	4 57	A. 13
D.	1st Sunday after Easter—Low Sun.	2 40	5 10	6 24	1 40
13	<i>Dull and</i>	3 57	6 27	7 41	2 57
14	Princess Beatrice, b. 1857.	5 1	7 31	8 45	4 1
15	Sessions: Annapolis, Tusket.	5 51	8 21	9 35	4 51
16	<i>overcast,</i>	6 31	9 1	10 15	5 31
17	8 6 C. <i>with occasional</i>	7 9	9 39	10 53	6 9
18	High tides.	7 46	10 16	11 30	6 46
D.	2nd Sunday after Easter.	8 22	10 52	morn.	7 22
20	Napoleon III., b. 1808.	8 56	11 26	0 6	7 56
21	9 6 C. <i>showers of</i>	9 33	morn.	0 40	8 33
22	Sup. Court: Trials, Halifax; Lunen-	10 12	0 3	1 17	9 12
23	St. GEORGE. [burg.	10 57	0 42	1 56	9 57
24	C apogee. <i>ruin.</i>	11 39	1 27	2 41	10 38
25	Prs. Alice, b. 1843. St. Mark.	morn.	2 8	3 29	11 29
D.	3rd Sunday after Easter.	0 29	2 59	4 3	morn.
27	8 in perihelion.	1 35	4 5	5 19	0 35
28	Very low tides.	2 44	5 14	6 28	1 44
29	Sup. Court, Liverpool. Sess'ns: Kent-	3 48	6 18	7 32	2 48
30	h 8 C. [ville, Clare.	4 52	7 22	8 36	3 52

- Full Moon, 3rd d., 10h., 37m. morning, below the horizon.  
 ◐ Last Quarter, 10th d., 3h. 1h. morning, below the horizon.  
 ● New Moon, 17th d., 0h., 34m. afternoon, bearing South.  
 ☽ First Quarter, 25th d., 4h., 32m. afternoon, below the horizon.

D. M.	Days Week	☉'s upper limb.		☉'s declin. North.	☉ fast of clock.	length of days.	Moon.		☾ South.	☾'s place
		Rises.	Sets.				Rises.	Sets.		
1	F.	4 50	7 5	15 0	2 59	14 15	5 11	3 15	10 26	☾
2	Sa.	4 48	7 6	15 18	3 7	14 18	6 25	3 59	11 19	☾
3	Su.	4 47	7 7	15 36	3 14	14 20	7 33	4 35	morn.	☾
4	M.	4 46	7 9	15 54	3 20	14 23	8 44	5 15	0 15	☾
5	Tu.	4 45	7 10	16 11	3 26	14 26	9 48	6 4	1 16	☾
6	W.	4 43	7 11	16 28	3 31	14 28	10 46	7 2	2 16	☾
7	Th.	4 41	7 12	16 45	3 36	14 31	11 49	8 9	3 17	☾
8	F.	4 40	7 13	17 1	3 40	14 32	morn.	9 3	4 17	☾
9	Sa.	4 39	7 14	17 17	3 44	14 35	0 39	10 9	5 14	☾
10	Su.	4 38	7 15	17 33	3 47	14 37	1 12	11 20	6 7	☾
11	M.	4 36	7 16	17 49	3 49	14 41	1 43	A. 29	6 55	☾
12	Tu.	4 35	7 17	18 4	3 51	14 43	2 10	1 38	7 4	☾
13	W.	4 34	7 18	18 19	3 52	14 45	2 40	2 42	8 32	☾
14	Th.	4 33	7 19	18 34	3 53	14 47	3 8	3 50	9 17	☾
15	F.	4 32	7 20	18 48	3 53	14 49	3 37	4 57	10 7	☾
16	Sa.	4 31	7 21	19 3	3 52	14 51	4 8	6 2	10 55	☾
17	Su.	4 30	7 22	19 16	3 51	14 54	4 44	7 4	11 46	☾
18	M.	4 28	7 23	19 30	3 49	14 57	5 20	8 8	A. 35	☾
19	Tu.	4 27	7 24	19 43	3 47	14 59	6 5	9 1	1 24	☾
20	W.	4 26	7 25	19 56	3 45	15 1	6 59	9 47	2 14	☾
21	Th.	4 25	7 26	20 8	3 41	15 2	7 47	10 33	3 1	☾
22	F.	4 24	7 27	20 20	3 37	15 4	8 46	11 8	3 48	☾
23	Sa.	4 23	7 28	20 32	3 33	15 6	9 50	11 44	4 32	☾
24	Su.	4 22	7 29	20 43	3 28	15 8	10 45	morn.	5 16	☾
25	M.	4 21	7 30	20 54	3 22	15 10	11 41	0 5	5 59	☾
26	Tu.	4 20	7 31	21 5	3 17	15 12	A. 44	0 34	6 43	☾
27	W.	4 19	7 32	21 15	3 10	15 14	1 45	1 1	7 27	☾
28	Th.	4 18	7 33	21 25	3 3	15 15	2 49	1 27	8 14	☾
29	F.	4 17	7 34	21 35	2 56	15 16	4 0	1 57	9 4	☾
30	Sa.	4 16	7 35	21 44	2 49	15 18	5 8	2 26	9 58	☾
31	Su.	4 15	7 36	21 53	2 40	15 19	6 24	3 16	10 57	☾

☾ The column of the moon's southing gives the time of high water at Parrsboro', Cornwallis, Horton, Hantsport, Windsor, Newport, Truro, &c.

WHEAT, as a general farm crop, has for some time, and to a large extent, ceased to receive that attention formerly bestowed upon its culture. To grow Wheat, we need a fertile, well drained soil—either a porous, heavy loam, or a clayey soil made porous by artificial drainage. What is called a *warm, quick* soil, is most certain to secure a thrifty, perfect growth and an abundant product. Another requisite is that the land be well tilled; it should be *in the best order* possible: if manured before sowing, the fertilizer applied should be intimately mixed with the soil, and not far below the surface. Let the land be in fine tilth, and then drill in the seed, and an additional security is had against winter-killing, and other injuries thereon. Rolling is an excellent practice, if the soil is mellow, and likely to remain too light for wheat, as is occasionally the case. Another demand of the wheat crop, is sowing so early that the plants may get a fair autumn growth, and be prepared for the rigour of our winters.

izon.  
izon.  
h.  
horizon.

auth.	place
26	⌘
19	⌘
orn.	⌘
15	⌘
16	⌘
16	⌘
17	⌘
17	⌘
14	⌘
7	⌘
55	⌘
4	⌘
32	⌘
17	⌘
7	⌘
55	⌘
46	⌘
35	⌘
24	⌘
14	⌘
1	⌘
48	⌘
32	⌘
16	⌘
59	⌘
43	⌘
27	⌘
14	⌘
4	⌘
58	⌘
57	⌘

Parrsboro',

re extent,  
ture. To  
s, heavy  
s called a  
and an  
it should  
r applied  
ace. Let  
l security  
is an ex-  
light for  
crop, is  
l be pre-

S  
t  
f  
a  
E  
u  
c  
e  
c  
-

D  
.  
C  
.  
8  
D  
1  
1:  
1:  
1:  
1:  
10  
D  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
D  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
D.

The JULIAN PERIOD consists of 7980 years; which is produced by the multiplication into each other of the solar cycle, the lunar cycle, and the Roman Indiction; ( $28 \times 19 \times 15 = 7980$ .) This period is reckoned from 700 years before the creation of the world, when the three cycles are supposed to commence together, which circumstance cannot take place again until the lapse of the entire period, A. D. 3267.

The Roman Indiction and the Julian period are not now of practical use in the calendar; but they are still noticed, on account of the historical references that belong to them.

There was also a cycle, called the *Victorian* cycle, which was invented by Victorinus of Aquitain, A. D. 463. It was called likewise the *pascal* cycle; its object being to regulate the computation of Easter. It

Days of the Month.	SUNDAYS, WEATHER, ANNIVERSARIES, ETC. .	High Water, mean time, at			
		Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine.	Annapolis, St. John, N. B. and Portland.	St. John's, Newfoundland.
1	Pr. Arthur, <i>b.</i> 1850. St. Philip and	5 40	8 10	9 24	4 40
2	<i>Rather</i> [St. James.	6 23	8 53	10 7	5 23
D. 4	4th Sunday after Easter.	7 5	9 35	10 49	6 5
5	High tides. <i>cold.</i>	7 46	10 16	11 30	6 46
5	♀ ♂ ♄. [Sessions, Gnyshoro'.]	8 13	11 1	A. 15	7 31
6	☾ perigee. Sup. Court, Barrington.	9 15	11 45	0 59	8 15
7	☽ greatest Hel. Lat. N.	10 1	A. 31	1 45	9 1
8	<i>High winds</i>	10 51	1 27	2 41	9 57
9	Sup. Court, Lunenburg. <i>about</i>	11 45	2 15	3 29	10 45
D. 10	Rogation Sunday. <i>this</i>	A1 1	3 31	4 45	A. 1
11	} Low tides. <i>time.</i>	2 1	4 31	5 45	1 1
12	} Rogation Days.	3 23	5 53	7 7	2 23
13	} Sup. Court, Tusket.	4 28	6 58	8 12	3 28
14	Ascension Day—Holy Thursday.	5 21	7 51	9 5	4 21
15		6 8	8 38	9 52	5 8
16	<i>Very</i>	6 48	9 18	10 32	5 48
D. 17	Sunday after Ascension. ☉ eclipsed,	7 26	9 56	11 10	6 26
18	High tides. [invisible.	8 2	10 32	11 46	7 2
19	☽ greatest elong.	8 37	11 7	morn.	7 37
20	<i>pleasani.</i>	9 12	11 42	0 21	8 12
21	♂ ♄ ☾.	9 48	morn.	0 56	8 48
22	☾ apogee. <i>Look out</i>	10 26	0 18	1 32	9 26
23	<i>for</i>	11 12	0 56	2 10	10 12
D. 24	Whit Sun. Pentecost. Q. Victoria,	11 48	1 42	2 56	10 48
25	Prs. Helena, <i>b.</i> 1846. [ <i>b.</i> 1819.	u orn.	2 18	3 34	11 36
26	Low tides.	0 36	3 6	4 20	mo n.
27	Ember Day. <i>more</i>	1 45	4 15	5 29	0 45
28	♃ ♂ ☾. <i>rain.</i>	2 47	5 17	6 31	1 47
29		4 1	6 31	7 45	3 1
30	} Ember Days. <i>Middling</i>	5 6	7 36	8 50	4 6
D. 31	Trinity Sunday. [tides.	6 1	8 31	9 45	5 1

- Full Moon, 1st d., 7h. 15m. afternoon, bearing East.
- ☾ Last Quarter, 8th d., 9h., 38m. morning, bearing West.
- New Moon, 16th d., 3h. 32m. morning, below the horizon.
- ☽ First Quarter, 24th d., 6h., 17m. morning, below the horizon.

D. M.	Day's Week.	☽'s upper limb.		☽'s declin. North.	☽'s fast of clock.	Length of days.	Moon.		☾ South.	☾'s place
		Rises.	Sets.				Rises.	Sets.		
1	M.	4 17	7 36	22 1	2 32	15 21	7 31	3 48	11 59	♄
2	Tu.	4 17	7 38	22 9	2 23	15 22	8 43	4 45	morn.	♅
3	W.	4 16	7 39	22 17	2 14	15 23	9 45	5 39	1 2	♆
4	Th.	4 16	7 40	22 24	2 4	15 24	10 27	6 41	2 4	♇
5	F.	4 15	7 41	22 31	1 54	15 25	11 8	7 59	3 4	♈
6	Sa.	4 15	7 42	22 38	1 43	15 26	11 44	9 10	4 0	♉
7	Su.	4 15	7 43	22 44	1 33	15 27	morn.	10 20	4 53	♊
8	M.	4 15	7 44	22 50	1 22	15 28	0 14	11 39	5 43	♋
9	Tu.	4 14	7 45	22 55	1 10	15 29	0 46	A. 34	6 31	♌
10	W.	4 14	7 45	23 0	0 59	15 30	1 10	1 44	7 18	♍
11	Th.	4 14	7 46	23 4	0 47	15 31	1 39	2 51	8 5	♎
12	F.	4 14	7 46	23 8	0 35	15 31	2 12	3 52	8 51	♏
13	Sa.	4 14	7 46	23 12	0 22	15 32	2 44	4 56	9 40	♐
14	Su.	4 14	7 47	23 15	F 10	15 32	3 21	5 59	10 30	♑
15	M.	4 14	7 47	23 18	S. 2	15 33	4 7	6 57	11 20	♒
16	Tu.	4 14	7 47	23 21	0 15	15 33	4 53	7 45	A. 9	♓
17	W.	4 14	7 48	23 23	0 28	15 33	5 45	8 29	0 57	♈
18	Th.	4 14	7 48	23 24	0 41	15 34	6 40	9 8	1 44	♉
19	F.	4 15	7 49	23 26	0 54	15 34	7 38	9 40	2 29	♊
20	Sa.	4 15	7 49	23 26	1 7	15 34	8 15	10 11	3 13	♋
21	Su.	4 15	7 49	23 27	1 20	15 34	9 35	10 37	3 56	♌
22	M.	4 15	7 49	23 27	1 33	15 34	10 36	11 2	4 39	♍
23	Tu.	4 15	7 49	23 26	1 46	15 34	11 34	11 30	5 22	♎
24	W.	4 15	7 49	23 26	1 59	15 34	A. 37	11 59	6 3	♏
25	Th.	4 16	7 48	23 24	2 12	15 34	1 43	morn.	6 53	♐
26	F.	4 16	7 48	23 23	2 24	15 33	2 51	0 23	7 44	♑
27	Sa.	4 16	7 48	23 21	2 37	15 33	3 59	0 57	8 39	♒
28	SU.	4 17	7 48	23 18	2 49	15 32	5 10	1 39	9 38	♓
29	M.	4 17	7 48	23 15	3 1	15 32	6 15	2 29	10 41	♈
30	Tu.	4 17	7 47	23 12	3 13	15 32	7 20	3 27	11 44	♉

☽ The column of the moon's southing gives the time of high water at Parrsboro' Cornwallis, Horton, Hantsport, Windsor, Newport, Truro, &c.

JUNE is the most favourable month for doing up "Statute Labour"—that our system is an imperfect one, as well as expensive, is very generally admitted;—the Statute Labour Act, passed during the last Session of the Legislature, and which came into effect on the first of September last, repealing the old Act, we trust will remedy many of the abuses of the old law. The great difference between good roads and bad ones, lies in the fact of their perfect or imperfect drainage. It is impossible for a good road to exist where water stands and stagnates, and where the rain that falls cannot run off. There must be ditches at each side, and these must be made to lead away, and not to hold the water, or the road-bed will soak up more or less of the moisture, and thus remain rutty and muddy. Thorough drainage must be provided for either by surface or covered ditches. An underdrain directly beneath the track would furnish the most economical foundation for a dry and good road.

t.  
zon.  
horizon.

C uth.	C's place
1 59	†
orn.	†
1 2	ℓ
2 4	ℓ
3 4	≡
1 0	≡
4 53	✕
5 43	✕
6 31	γ
7 18	γ
3 5	8
3 51	8
0 40	8
0 30	Π
1 20	Π
. 9	Σ
0 57	Σ
1 44	Σ
2 29	Ω
3 13	Ω
3 56	⊖
4 39	⊖
5 22	⊖
6 3	±
6 53	±
7 44	⊓
8 39	⊓
9 38	†
0 41	†
1 44	ℓ

t Parrsboro'

bour'—that  
merally ad-  
of the Le-  
t, repealing  
law. The  
act of their  
ad to exist  
cannot run  
ade to lead  
e or less of  
uage must  
ain directly  
a for a dry

S  
V  
t  
l  
t  
t  
t  
c  
H  
3  
is  
V  
-

Days of the Month

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
D.  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
D.  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
D.  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
D.  
29  
30

was produced by multiplying the years in the Lunar cycle by those in the Solar, which gave a period of 532 years. It was in use until the Roman Empire became extinct.

EPACT.—Since the solar and lunar years do not recommence together till after 19 years, there is in this interval an excess of the former over the latter. It is this number of days by which the solar year exceeds the lunar, that is designated by the name of *epact*, which implies something *added*. The annual epacts, which are those given yearly with the chronological notes, page 2, are the excesses of the solar above the lunar. Hence, as the Julian solar year is 365d. 6h., and the Julian lunar year 354d. 8h. 48m. 38s., the annual epact will be 10d. 21h. 11m. 22s., that is almost 11 days: consequently the epact for 2 years is 22 days; of 3 years, 33 days; or rather three, since 30 days make an *embolismic*, or

Days of the Month.	SUNDAYS, WEATHER, ANNIVERSARIES, ETC.	High Water, mean time,			
		Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine.	Annapolis, St. John, N. B. and Portland.	St. Johns, Newfoundland.
1	High tides. [visible.	6 48	9 18	10 32	5 48
2	Sessions, Shelburne. ☾ ecl. partially	7 36	10 6	11 20	6 36
3	☾ perigee. Sp. Court: Truro, Wind-	8 23	10 53	A. 7	7 23
4	Corpus Ch. [sor, Sydney; Sess. Hx.	9 8	11 38	0 52	8 8
5	<i>Much like</i>	9 51	A. 21	1 35	8 51
6	<i>rain.</i>	10 35	1 5	2 19	9 35
D.	1st Sun. after Trinity.	11 23	1 53	3 7	10 23
8	Low tides.	A. 18	2 48	4 2	11 18
9	♂ greatest Hel. Lat. N.	1 26	3 56	5 10	A. 26
10	Sup. Court: Pictou, Kentville, Bad-	2 41	5 11	6 25	1 41
11	St. Barnabas. [deck.	3 51	6 21	7 35	2 51
12	Middling tides. <i>Moderately</i>	4 51	7 21	8 35	3 51
13	<i>warm and</i>	5 44	8 14	9 28	4 44
D.	2nd Sunday after Trinity.	6 27	8 57	10 11	5 27
15	♂ ♀ ♀. Magna Charta signed, 1215.	7 6	9 36	10 50	6 6
16	High tides. [flood.	7 42	10 12	11 26	6 42
17	Sup. Court: Amherst, Digby; Port	8 19	10 49	morn.	7 19
18	Battle of Waterloo, 1815. ☾ apogee.	8 51	11 21	0 3	7 51
19	<i>pleasant.</i>	9 25	11 55	0 35	8 25
20	Accession Q. Victoria, 1837. [1749.	9 58	morn.	1 9	8 58
D.	3rd S. after Tr. Ann. Sett. of Hx.,	10 32	0 28	1 42	9 32
22	☼ enters ♄. Summer begins.	11 10	1 2	2 16	10 10
23		11 55	1 40	2 54	10 55
24	St. John Baptist—Midsummer Day.	morn.	2 25	3 39	11 49
25	Low tides. [Sup Court: Annapolis,	0 49	3 19	4 33	morn.
26	<i>Very much</i> [Arichat.	1 57	4 27	5 43	0 57
27	<i>pleasant.</i>	3 18	5 48	7 2	2 18
D.	4th Sunday after Trinity. Q. Victoria	4 47	7 17	8 31	3 47
29	St. Peter & St. Paul. [crown 1838.	5 41	8 11	9 25	4 41
30	[Middling tides.	6 36	9 16	10 30	5 36

- Full Moon, 1st d., 2h., 32m. morning, bearing South-West.
- ☾ Last Quarter, 7th d., 6h., 15m. afternoon, below the horizon.
- New Moon, 15th d., 6h., 39m. afternoon, bearing West.
- ☽ First Quarter, 23rd d., 5h., 18m. afternoon, bearing South.
- Full Moon, 31st d., 9h., 19m. morning, below the horizon.

D. M.	Days Week.	☉'s upper limb.		☉'s declin. North.	☉'s slow of clock.	Length of days.	Moon.		☾ South.	☾'s place
		Rises.	Sets.				Rises.	Sets.		
1	W.	4 18	7 49	23 8	3 25	15 31	8 16	4 28	morn.	☽
2	Th.	4 19	7 48	23 4	3 26	15 29	9 1	5 36	0 47	☽
3	F.	4 20	7 48	23 0	3 48	15 28	9 40	6 51	1 47	☽
4	Sa.	4 21	7 48	22 55	3 58	15 27	10 16	8 4	2 43	☽
5	SU.	4 22	7 47	22 49	4 9	15 26	10 43	9 14	3 26	☽
6	M.	4 23	7 47	22 44	4 19	15 25	11 15	10 27	4 26	☽
7	Tu.	4 24	7 46	22 37	4 29	15 24	11 50	11 31	5 14	☽
8	W.	4 24	7 46	22 31	4 39	15 23	morn.	A. 42	6 2	☽
9	Th.	4 25	7 45	22 24	4 48	15 22	0 11	1 47	6 30	☽
10	F.	4 26	7 44	22 17	4 57	15 21	0 47	2 49	7 39	☽
11	Sa.	4 26	7 44	22 9	5 6	15 20	1 22	3 50	8 27	☽
12	SU.	4 27	7 43	22 1	5 14	15 19	2 3	4 49	9 16	☽
13	M.	4 27	7 43	21 53	5 21	15 18	2 50	5 40	10 6	☽
14	Tu.	4 28	7 42	21 44	5 28	15 17	3 36	6 30	10 54	☽
15	W.	4 29	7 41	21 35	5 35	15 15	4 28	7 14	11 42	☽
16	Th.	4 30	7 41	21 25	5 41	15 14	5 32	7 42	A. 28	☽
17	F.	4 31	7 41	21 15	5 47	15 11	6 31	8 11	1 12	☽
18	Sa.	4 32	7 40	21 5	5 52	15 10	7 28	8 40	1 55	☽
19	SU.	4 33	7 39	20 54	5 57	15 8	8 30	9 4	2 38	☽
20	M.	4 34	7 38	20 43	6 1	15 6	9 28	9 30	3 20	☽
21	Tu.	4 34	7 37	20 32	6 4	15 4	10 25	9 59	4 3	☽
22	W.	4 35	7 36	20 20	6 7	15 2	11 31	10 25	4 49	☽
23	Th.	4 36	7 35	20 8	6 10	14 59	A. 34	10 56	5 36	☽
24	F.	4 37	7 34	19 56	6 11	14 57	1 43	11 31	6 28	☽
25	Sa.	4 38	7 33	19 43	6 13	14 55	2 51	morn.	7 23	☽
26	SU.	4 39	7 32	19 30	6 13	14 53	3 57	0 13	8 22	☽
27	M.	4 40	7 31	19 17	6 13	14 51	4 54	1 5	9 24	☽
28	Tu.	4 41	7 30	19 3	6 12	14 48	5 58	2 12	10 26	☽
29	W.	4 42	7 29	18 49	6 11	14 36	6 51	3 12	11 28	☽
30	Th.	4 43	7 28	18 35	6 9	14 44	7 32	4 23	morn.	☽
31	F.	4 44	7 27	18 21	6 7	14 42	8 17	5 38	0 22	☽

☽ The column of the moon's southing gives the time of high water at Parrsboro', Cornwallis, Horton, Hantsport, Windsor, Newport, Truro, &c.

At this busy season of the year, farmers are very apt to neglect to properly house their carts, ploughs and farming tools—they are left in the field at night, where they are likely to be wanted on the morrow; but a storm comes on and the tools are exposed through a drenching rain. This injury done to the tools by being exposed to a rain, and then using them in the sun, is greater than may be at first supposed. It is slight at first, and imperceptible, and that is the reason why farmers do not notice it. A pair of cart-wheels properly housed, both in summer and winter, will outlast two pair suffered to stand out in all weathers, and through all seasons. A farmer will buy a plough or a pair of cart wheels, and after using them for a few seasons, taking no pains to protect them from the weather, he will, as they begin to get out of order, say they were not made good; when the fact is, he has neglected to house them, and the rain has found its way into the joints, decay began, and after a short time they are gone.

[1863.

-West.  
horizon.  
est.  
South.  
rizon.

☾ ☾'s  
South. place

morn.	☿
0 47	☿
1 47	☿
2 43	☿
3 26	☿
4 26	☿
5 14	☿
6 2	☿
6 30	☿
7 39	☿
8 27	☿
9 16	☿
10 6	☿
10 54	☿
11 42	☿
A. 28	☿
1 12	☿
1 55	☿
2 38	☿
3 20	☿
4 3	☿
4 49	☿
5 36	☿
6 28	☿
7 23	☿
8 22	☿
9 24	☿
0 26	☿
1 28	☿
morn.	☿
0 22	☿

h water at  
raro, &c.

to proper-  
the field at  
orn comes  
ry done to  
n, is great-  
pible and  
heels pro-  
sported to  
will buy a  
sons, tak-  
gin to get  
as neglect-  
eay began,

Su

in

da

the

ab

wi

to

tan

Days of Month.

1

2

3

4

D

6

7

8

9

10

11

D.

13

14

15

16

17

18

D.

20

21

22

23

24

25

D.

27

28

29

30

31

intercalary month; then adding still 11, the Epact of 4 years is 14 days; of 5 years, 25 days, &c.

*Apogee* is that point in a planet's orbit in which it is farthest from the earth, and its *Perigee* is that in which it is nearest to it. *Lunation* — the time from new moon to new moon again.

The moon's mean distance from the earth is 237,000 miles—Diameter about  $\frac{1}{4}$  of that of the earth—and its bulk about one-fiftieth—so that with an instrument which magnifies one thousand times, she will appear to the naked eye as if she were only 237 miles off.

The sun is 1,300,000 times greater than the earth, and its mean distance from us is about 95,000,000 of miles.

Days of Month.	SUNDAYS, WEATHER, ANNI- VERSARIES, ETC.	High Water, mean time, at			
		Halifax, N.S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine.	Annapolis, N. B. and Portland.	St. John's, New- foundland.
1	☾ perigee. Sup. Court, Guysboro'.	7 29	9 59	11 13	6 29
2	High tides. [Sessions, Pictou.	8 14	10 44	11 58	7 14
3	Visit. B. V. Mary. ☽ in apogee.	8 54	11 24	A. 38	7 54
4	United States Independence, 1776.	9 34	A. 4	1 8	8 34
D	5th Sunday after Trinity.	10 17	0 47	2 1	9 17
6	<i>Very pleasant</i>	11 0	1 30	2 44	10 0
7	<i>and beautifully</i>	11 46	2 16	3 30	10 46
8	Sup. Court, Antigonish. Sessions,	A. 41	3 11	4 25	11 41
9	<i>fine.</i> [Sydney.	1 54	4 24	5 38	A. 54
10	Low tides.	3 11	5 41	6 55	2 11
11		4 14	6 44	7 58	3 14
D	6th Sunday after Trinity.	5 19	7 49	8 3	4 19
13	♂ ♂ ☾. <i>Warm</i>	6 7	8 37	9 51	5 7
14	<i>and sultry.</i>	6 47	9 17	10 31	5 47
15	St. Swithin. ☾ apogee. Sup. Court	7 22	9 52	11 6	6 22
16	High tides. [Term, Halifax.	7 58	10 28	11 42	6 58
17	♂ ♂ ☾.	8 28	10 58	morn.	7 28
18	<i>Continues fine.</i>	8 59	11 29	0 12	7 59
D	7th Sunday after Trinity.	9 30	morn.	6 43	8 30
20	♀ greatest elongation E.	10 3	0 2	1 16	9 3
21	♂ ♂ ☾.	10 38	0 33	1 47	9 39
22	♀ ♂ ☾. Low tides.	11 19	1 8	2 22	10 19
23	<i>Clouds up</i>	morn.	1 49	3 3	11 13
24	♀ in perihelion.	0 13	2 43	3 57	morn.
25	St. James. <i>for</i>	1 10	3 50	5 4	0 13
D	8th Sunday after Trinity. <i>rain,</i>	2 45	5 15	6 29	1 45
27		4 13	6 43	7 57	3 13
28	<i>with perhaps</i>	5 27	7 57	9 11	4 27
29	Pr. of Wales landed in Halifax, 1860.	6 25	8 55	10 9	5 25
30	☾ perigee. <i>a little</i>	7 13	9 43	10 57	6 13
31	Very high tides. <i>thunder.</i>	7 57	10 27	11 41	6 57

- ☾ Last Quarter, 6th d., 5h., 51m. morning, below the horizon.  
 ● New Moon, 14th d., 9h., 48m. morning, bearing East.  
 ☽ First Quarter, 22nd d., 2h. 5m. morning, bearing West.  
 ○ Full Moon, 28th d., 4h., 40m. afternoon, bearing East.

D. M.	Days Week.	☼'s upper limb.		☼'s declin. North.	☼ slow of clock.	Length of days.	Moon.		☾ South.	☾'s place
		Rises.	Sets.				Rises.	Sets.		
1	Sa.	4 46	7 27	18 6	6 4	14 41	8 40	7 5	1 22	✕
2	SU.	4 47	7 25	17 50	6 0	14 38	9 13	8 0	2 16	✕
3	M.	4 49	7 23	17 35	5 56	14 35	9 50	9 17	3 6	☽
4	Tu.	4 50	7 22	17 19	5 51	14 32	10 12	10 40	3 55	☽
5	W.	4 51	7 20	17 3	5 45	14 29	10 56	11 36	4 44	☽
6	Th.	4 52	7 19	16 47	5 39	14 27	11 43	A. 40	5 34	☽
7	F.	4 53	7 17	16 30	5 33	14 24	morn.	1 43	6 24	☽
8	Sa.	4 54	7 16	16 13	5 25	14 23	0 11	2 44	7 13	☽
9	SU.	4 55	7 15	15 56	5 18	14 20	0 47	3 35	8 2	☽
10	M.	4 56	7 13	15 39	5 9	14 17	1 35	4 25	8 51	☽
11	Tu.	4 58	7 11	15 21	5 1	14 13	2 25	5 11	9 39	☽
12	W.	4 59	7 10	15 3	4 51	14 11	3 15	5 51	10 25	☽
13	Th.	5 0	7 8	14 45	4 41	14 8	4 11	6 27	11 10	☽
14	F.	5 1	7 7	14 27	4 31	14 6	5 7	6 59	11 54	☽
15	Sa.	5 2	7 6	14 8	4 20	14 3	6 20	7 12	A. 37	☽
16	SU.	5 3	7 4	13 50	4 8	14 0	7 23	7 35	1 20	☽
17	M.	5 4	7 2	13 31	3 56	13 57	8 32	7 59	2 8	☽
18	Tu.	5 6	7 0	13 11	3 43	13 54	9 10	8 42	2 47	☽
19	W.	5 7	6 59	12 52	3 30	13 52	10 25	9 1	3 34	☽
20	Th.	5 8	6 57	12 32	3 16	13 49	11 33	9 31	4 23	☽
21	F.	5 9	6 55	12 12	3 2	13 46	A. 39	10 11	5 16	☽
22	Sa.	5 10	6 54	11 52	2 48	13 43	1 43	10 57	6 11	☽
23	SU.	5 11	6 52	11 32	2 32	13 40	2 46	11 52	7 10	☽
24	M.	5 12	6 50	11 12	2 17	13 37	3 42	morn.	8 10	☽
25	Tu.	5 14	6 48	10 51	2 1	13 34	4 37	0 56	9 10	☽
26	W.	5 15	6 47	10 30	1 44	13 32	5 23	2 1	10 9	☽
27	Th.	5 16	6 45	10 9	1 28	13 29	6 2	3 13	11 5	☽
28	F.	5 18	6 43	9 48	1 10	13 25	6 45	4 26	morn.	☽
29	Sa.	5 19	6 42	9 27	0 53	13 23	7 20	5 41	0 1	☽
30	SU.	5 20	6 40	9 6	0 35	13 20	7 50	6 54	0 54	☽
31	M.	5 22	6 38	8 44	0 16	13 17	8 24	8 6	1 45	☽

☽ The column of the moon's southing gives the time of high water at Parrsboro', Cornwallis, Horton, Hantsport, Windsor, Newport, Truro, &c.

THE comparative merits of barns, as regards economy and space, is an important subject for farmers. The old fashioned buildings are rapidly giving place to the new, and comfort and cleanliness are superseding misery and filth. Once, barn cellars for housing manures were scouted. Now such a place is considered most valuable. Many farmers who have barn cellars use no bedding for their cattle; the manure and urine are thrown into the cellar, but the fresh dung can imbibe no more liquid, and of course the urine drains off or soaks into the ground; this is a serious loss. Other farmers make use of muck, litter, or other absorbents, to take up the liquids. If the manure is frequently spread about, and a few hogs kept upon it, or young cattle occasionally turned in, so as to tread it solid, decomposition will go on slowly, with little escape of gases. As soon as the snow is off, and the frost is out of the ground, farmers can profitably devote a few days in putting up heaps of rubbish, which would become a vegetable mould.

horizon.

st.  
t.

☾ outh.	☾'s place
1 22	✕
2 16	✕
3 6	☿
3 55	☿
4 44	☿
5 34	☿
6 24	☿
7 13	☿
8 2	☿
8 51	☿
9 39	☿
9 25	☿
1 10	☿
1 54	☿
. 37	☿
1 20	☿
2 3	☿
2 47	☿
3 31	☿
4 23	☿
5 16	☿
6 11	☿
7 10	☿
8 10	☿
9 10	☿
9 9	☿
1 5	☿
orn.	☿
9 1	☿
9 54	☿
. 45	☿

Parrsboro',

is an un-  
lly giving  
isery and  
w such a  
cellars use  
he cellar,  
ne drains  
nuake use  
e manure  
sttle occa-  
n slowly,  
ost is out  
up heaps

S

th  
m

th  
as

sp

Days of the Month.

1

D.

3

4

5

6

7

8

D.

10

11

12

13

14

15

D.

17

18

19

20

21

22

D.

24

25

26

27

28

29

D.

31

The earth is about 25,000 miles in circumference, and revolves around the sun in the plane of the ecliptic, at a mean distance of 95,000,000 of miles, and in a period of about 365½ days.

PENEMBRA—a partial shadow, resulting from the diminished light of the sun to the earth or moon, during a solar or lunar eclipse, appearing as partial.

APHELION—That part of a planet's orbit fartherest from the Sun.

ECLIPTIC—The plane of the earth's orbit extended to the starry sphere.

PERIHELION—Is that part of a planet's orbit nearest the Sun.

Days of the Month.	SUNDAYS, WEATHER, ANNIVERSARIES, ETC.	High Water, mean time, at			
		Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine.	Annapolis, St. John, N. B. and Portland.	St. John's, Newfoundland.
1	Lammas Day. <i>Rain.</i>	8 41	11 11	A. 25	7 41
D. 3	9th Sunday after Trinity.	9 16	11 46	1 0	8 16
3	Middling tides. $\xi \eta \odot$ .	9 52	A. 22	1 36	8 52
4	♄ greatest Hel. lat. N.	10 41	1 11	2 25	9 41
5	<i>Clears up very</i>	11 15	1 45	2 59	10 15
6	Prince Alfred, b. 1844.	A. 9	2 39	3 53	11 9
7	Low tides. <i>pleasant and</i>	1 14	3 44	4 58	A. 14
8	<i>beautifully fine.</i>	2 25	4 55	6 9	1 25
D. 10	10th Sunday after Trinity.	3 44	6 14	7 28	2 44
10	Middling tides.	4 53	7 23	8 37	3 53
11	☾ apogee.	5 42	8 12	9 26	4 42
12	Magazine exploded at Halifax, 1857.	6 22	8 52	10 6	5 22
13	<i>Clouds up</i>	6 58	9 28	10 42	5 58
14	<i>dull and</i>	7 43	10 13	11 27	6 43
15	Ass. B. V. Mary. High tides.	8 1	10 31	11 45	7 1
D. 11	11th Sunday after Trinity.	8 26	10 56	mor.a.	7 26
17	<i>overcast,</i>	9 2	11 32	0 10	8 2
18	♃ ♄ ♃.	9 38	morn.	0 46	8 38
19	<i>with some</i>	10 15	0 8	1 22	9 15
20	<i>rain.</i>	10 56	0 46	2 0	9 56
21	Low tides.	11 48	1 26	2 40	10 48
22	♀ at greatest brilliancy.	morn.	2 18	3 32	11 56
D. 12	12th Sunday after Trinity.	0 56	3 26	4 40	morn.
24	St. Bartholomew.	2 25	4 55	6 9	1 25
25	<i>Changes and</i>	3 58	6 28	7 42	2 58
26	<i>becomes</i>	5 12	7 42	8 56	4 12
27	☾ perigee.	6 3	8 33	9 47	5 3
28	St. Augustine. <i>rather</i>	6 45	9 25	10 39	5 55
29	High tides	7 44	10 14	11 28	6 44
D. 13	13th Sun. after Trinity.	8 15	10 45	11 59	7 15
31	<i>cooler.</i>	8 50	11 20	A. 34	7 50

- ☾ Last Quarter, 4th d., 8h. 55m. afternoon, bearing South.  
 ● New Moon, 13th d., 0h., 17m. afternoon, bearing South.  
 ☽ First Quarter, 20th d., 9h., 14m. morning, below the horizon.  
 ○ Full Moon, 27th d., 1h., 47m. afternoon, below the horizon.

D. M.	Days Week.	☼'s upper limb.		☼'s declin. North.	☼ last of clock.	Length of days.	Moon.		☾ South.	☾'s place
		Rises.	Sets.				Rises.	Sets.		
1	Tu.	5 22	6 36	8 22	P. 1	13 14	8 45	9 16	2 36	♌
2	W.	5 24	6 34	8 1	0 20	13 10	9 20	10 25	3 26	♍
3	Th.	5 25	6 33	7 39	0 39	13 8	9 59	11 30	4 17	♎
4	F.	5 27	6 31	7 17	0 59	13 5	10 45	A. 33	5 7	♏
5	Sa.	5 28	6 29	6 51	1 18	13 2	11 31	1 27	5 56	♐
6	SU.	5 29	6 27	6 32	1 38	12 59	morn.	2 19	6 46	♑
7	M.	5 31	6 25	6 10	1 58	12 56	0 20	3 6	7 34	♒
8	Tu.	5 32	6 23	5 47	2 18	12 52	1 11	3 49	8 21	♓
9	W.	5 34	6 22	5 25	2 39	12 50	2 6	4 26	9 7	♈
10	Th.	5 35	6 20	5 2	2 59	12 46	3 3	4 47	9 51	♉
11	F.	5 35	6 18	4 39	3 20	12 44	3 59	5 27	10 34	♊
12	Sa.	5 36	6 16	4 16	3 41	12 41	4 59	5 40	11 18	♋
13	SU.	5 37	6 14	3 53	4 2	12 38	6 14	6 6	A. 13	♌
14	M.	5 38	6 12	3 30	4 22	12 34	7 21	6 29	0 46	♍
15	Tu.	5 39	6 10	3 7	4 43	12 31	8 23	6 59	1 32	♎
16	W.	5 40	6 8	2 44	5 5	12 28	9 27	7 33	2 21	♏
17	Th.	5 41	6 7	2 21	5 26	12 26	10 31	8 13	3 13	♐
18	F.	5 42	6 5	1 57	5 47	12 22	11 39	8 53	4 7	♑
19	Sa.	5 43	6 3	1 34	6 8	12 19	A. 36	9 50	5 4	♒
20	SU.	5 44	6 1	1 11	6 29	12 16	1 34	10 48	6 2	♓
21	M.	5 45	5 59	0 48	6 50	12 13	2 28	11 50	7 0	♈
22	Tu.	5 47	5 57	0 24	7 11	12 10	3 11	morn.	7 57	♉
23	W.	5 48	5 55	N. 1	7 32	12 7	3 55	1 10	8 53	♊
24	Th.	5 49	5 53	S. 22	7 53	12 3	4 32	2 9	9 47	♋
25	F.	5 51	5 51	0 45	8 13	12 0	5 1	3 20	10 39	♌
26	Sa.	5 53	5 49	1 8	8 34	11 57	5 34	4 35	11 31	♍
27	SU.	5 54	5 48	1 32	8 54	11 55	6 4	5 56	morn.	♎
28	M.	5 55	5 46	1 55	9 14	11 52	6 38	6 56	0 21	♏
29	Tu.	5 56	5 44	2 19	9 34	11 49	7 14	8 6	1 13	♐
30	W.	5 57	5 22	2 42	9 54	11 45	7 51	9 14	2 5	♑

☽ The column of the moon's southing gives the time of high water at Parrisboro', Cornwallis, Horton, Hamport, Windsor, Newport, Truro, &c.

BUCKWHEAT is an important crop for the farmer. The time of sowing varies with the season and place, but from the 20th June to the 4th July is regarded as the best and most proper season. If sown too early it is liable to blast, and if too late, is apt to be hurt by frost. The general practice has been, to sow buckwheat on the poorest land, when there is no crop which will pay for liberal and generous manuring. It is a crop that spreads very much, and therefore, less seed is just as good as more,—a half bushel is amply sufficient for an acre—and this, if sown evenly over that surface, will give as many stalks as can comfortably grow: for if a larger quantity were sown, the growth of straw would be so abundant that it would lodge down, and this would not fill so heavily, or ripen so evenly. After being cut it should lay for a number of days on the ground, and if out in two or three showers no damage is done, if it be turned over so as to dry off. When hauled into the barn, it should be thrashed immediately.

[1863.

ath.  
th.  
horizon.  
horizon.

South.	C's place
2 36	∞
3 26	∞
4 17	∞
5 7	∞
5 56	∞
6 46	∞
7 34	∞
8 21	∞
9 7	∞
9 51	∞
0 34	∞
1 18	∞
1 13	∞
0 46	∞
1 32	∞
2 21	∞
3 13	∞
4 7	∞
5 4	∞
6 2	∞
7 0	∞
7 57	∞
8 53	∞
0 47	∞
0 39	∞
1 31	∞
orn.	∞
0 21	∞
1 13	∞
2 5	∞

1 water at  
uro, &c.

owing va-  
nly is re-  
liable to  
actice has  
op which  
eads very  
nel is am-  
face, will  
tity were  
ge down.  
ng cut it  
or three  
E. When

A

oc

fr

in

til

Days of the Month

1

2

3

4

5

D.

7

8

9

10

11

12

D.

14

15

16

17

18

19

D.

21

22

23

24

25

26

D.

28

29

30

DECLINATION—Is the distance of a heavenly body from the Equinoctial line.

ELONGATION—Angular distance of a planet from the Sun, as seen from the earth.

### Explanation of Holy Days.

CIRCUMCISION—the name of the feast celebrated on the 1st January, in commemoration of the circumcision of our Saviour.

EPIPHANY—otherwise called the manifestation of Christ to the Gentiles—a festival observed on the 6th January, in honor of the appear-

Days of the Month	SUNDAYS, WEATHER, ANNIVERSARIES, ETC.	High Water, mean time, at			
		Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine	Annapolis, St John, N. B. and Portland.	St John's, Newfoundland
1	<i>Every appearance</i>	9 16	11 46	A. 59	8 16
2	Sessions : Halifax, Yarmouth.	10 2	A. 55	1 9	9 25
3	<i>of much rain.</i>	10 49	1 19	2 33	9 49
4	☿ ♄ ♃.	11 38	2 18	3 32	10 38
5	♀ stationary.	A. 34	3 4	4 18	11 34
D. 6	14th Sunday after Trinity.	1 49	4 19	5 33	A. 49
7	<i>Changeable,</i>	3 3	5 33	6 47	2 3
8	Nat. B. V. Mary. Fall of Sevastopol,	4 12	6 42	7 56	3 12
9	☾ apogee. [1855.	5 9	7 29	8 53	4 9
10	<i>dull and</i>	5 54	8 24	9 38	4 54
11		6 30	9 0	10 14	5 30
12	<i>unpleasant.</i>	7 4	9 34	10 43	6 4
D. 13	15th Sun. after Trinity.	7 37	10 7	11 21	6 37
14	♀ ♄ ☾. Very high tides.	8 12	10 42	11 56	7 12
15	<i>Pleasanter.</i>	8 42	11 12	morn.	7 42
16	Ember Day.	9 18	11 48	0 26	8 18
17	Middling tides.	9 58	morn.	1 2	8 58
18	☾ Ember Days.	10 42	0 28	1 42	9 42
19	☽ Sessions, Baldeck. <i>High</i>	11 35	1 12	2 26	10 35
D. 20	16th Sun. after Trinity. Bat. of Alma,	morn.	2 5	3 19	11 46
21	St. Matthew. <i>winds,</i> [1854.	0 46	2 16	4 30	morn.
22	☽ enters ♄. Aut. commences. Sup.	2 10	4 40	5 54	1 10
23	[Court, Yarmouth.	3 49	6 19	7 33	2 49
24	♀ ♄ ♂. ☾ perigee.	4 55	7 25	8 49	3 55
25	<i>with heavy rain</i>	5 49	8 19	9 33	4 49
26	<i>may be</i>	6 34	9 4	10 18	5 34
D. 27	17th Sun. after Trinity.	7 15	9 45	10 59	6 15
28	♀ Inf. ♄ ☽. <i>looked for</i>	7 52	10 22	11 36	6 52
29	St. Michael—Michaelmas Day.	8 29	10 59	A. 13	7 29
30	St. Jerome. S. Ct. : Clare, Shelburne.	9 2	11 32	0 46	8 2

- ☾ Last Quarter, 4th d., 3h., 7m. afternoon, below the horizon.
- ☾ New Moon, 12th d., 2h., 28m. afternoon, bearing South-West.
- ☽ First Quarter, 19th d., 3h., 51m. afternoon, below the horizon.
- ☉ Full Moon, 26th d., 1h., 41m. afternoon, below the horizon.

D. M.	Days Week.	☉'s upper limb.		☉'s declin. South.	☉'s fast of clock.	Length of days.	Moon.		☾ South.	☾'s place
		Rises.	Sets.				Rises.	Sets.		
1	Th.	5 58	5 40	3 5	10 14	11 42	8 37	10 19	2 56	☾
2	F.	5 59	5 38	3 29	10 33	11 39	9 24	11 17	3 48	☾
3	Sa.	6 0	5 37	3 52	10 51	11 37	10 11	A. 10	4 38	☾
4	SU.	6 2	5 35	4 15	11 10	11 33	11 4	1 10	5 28	☾
5	M.	6 3	5 33	4 38	11 28	11 30	morn.	1 44	6 15	☾
6	Tu.	6 4	5 31	5 1	11 46	11 27	0 5	2 20	7 1	☾
7	W.	6 6	5 29	5 25	12 3	11 23	0 53	2 57	7 46	☾
8	Th.	6 7	5 27	5 48	12 20	11 20	1 58	3 18	8 29	☾
9	F.	6 8	5 26	6 10	12 36	11 18	2 51	3 53	9 13	☾
10	Sa.	6 9	5 24	6 33	12 52	11 15	3 48	4 22	9 56	☾
11	SU.	6 10	5 22	6 56	13 8	11 12	4 50	4 50	10 41	☾
12	M.	6 12	5 20	7 19	13 23	11 8	5 52	5 20	11 27	☾
13	Tu.	6 13	5 19	7 41	13 37	11 6	7 16	5 44	A. 16	☾
14	W.	6 14	5 18	8 4	13 51	11 4	8 22	6 12	1 8	☾
15	Th.	6 15	5 16	8 26	14 4	11 1	9 29	6 53	2 2	☾
16	F.	6 17	5 14	8 48	14 17	10 59	10 31	7 45	2 59	☾
17	Sa.	6 18	5 12	9 10	14 30	10 54	11 29	8 43	3 57	☾
18	SU.	6 19	5 10	9 32	14 41	10 51	A. 26	9 42	4 55	☾
19	M.	6 21	5 8	9 54	14 53	10 47	1 10	10 52	5 52	☾
20	Tu.	6 22	5 7	10 16	15 3	10 45	1 53	11 59	6 47	☾
21	W.	6 23	5 5	10 37	15 13	10 42	2 28	morn.	7 39	☾
22	Th.	6 25	5 3	10 59	15 22	10 38	3 1	1 8	8 31	☾
23	F.	6 26	5 1	11 20	15 31	10 35	3 30	2 19	9 21	☾
24	Sa.	6 27	5 0	11 41	15 39	10 33	4 3	3 30	10 11	☾
25	SU.	6 28	4 59	12 2	15 46	10 30	4 33	4 37	11 2	☾
26	M.	6 30	4 57	12 22	15 53	10 27	5 9	5 49	11 53	☾
27	Tu.	6 32	4 56	12 43	15 59	10 25	5 46	6 55	morn.	☾
28	W.	6 33	4 54	13 3	16 4	10 23	6 27	8 2	0 45	☾
29	Th.	6 34	4 53	13 23	16 8	10 19	7 14	9 5	1 38	☾
30	F.	6 37	4 51	13 43	16 12	10 15	8 6	10 0	2 29	☾
31	Sa.	6 38	4 50	14 3	16 15	10 13	8 54	10 50	3 18	☾

☾ The column of the moon's southing gives the time of high water at Parrsboro', Cornwallis, Horton, Hantsport, Windsor, Newport, Truro, &c.

So much has been published in past years, respecting the history, culture and value of Indian Corn, that it would almost seem that nothing now could be written on the subject. It is now about 240 years since the white man commenced its culture. To insure a heavy crop of corn, in addition to a favourable season, the soil should be adapted to its growth, and should be rich either naturally, or made so by manure: it should also be well and evenly ploughed,—the depth of the ploughing should be graduated somewhat by the depth of the surface soil, and the quality of the subsoil. After ploughing it is highly important to have the soil thoroughly pulverized by the use of the harrow, roller and cultivator. It makes a material difference in the cost of growing an acre of corn, whether it takes one day or four to hoe it each time. Most farmers plant corn for its grain, not for its fodder; the larger the growth of stalks, the greater the exhaustion of the soil.

[1863.

zon.  
West.  
orizon.  
zon.

h. C's  
place

56	o
48	o
38	o
28	o
15	o
1	o
16	o
29	o
13	o
56	o
41	o
27	o
6	o
8	o
2	o
59	o
7	o
5	o
2	o
7	o
9	o
1	o
1	o
1	o
2	o
3	o
4	o
5	o
8	o
9	o
8	o

water at  
o, &c.

culture  
y could  
te man  
on to a  
ould be  
d even-  
what by  
lough-  
the use  
in the  
hoe it  
er; the

Au

anc  
him

L  
ation

P  
the

A  
cust

P

Days of Month.

1

2

3

D.

5

6

7

8

9

10

D.

12

13

14

15

16

17

D.

19

20

21

22

23

24

D.

26

27

28

29

30

31

ance of our Saviour to the three Magi, or wise men, who came to adore him and bring presents.

LENT—a solemn time of fasting, and observed as a time of humiliation before Easter.

PASSION-WEEK—the last week in Lent, wherein the Church celebrates the mysteries of our Saviour's death and passion.

ASH-WEDNESDAY—the first day of Lent, so called, from the ancient custom of sprinkling ashes on the head.

PALM-SUNDAY—the 6th Sunday after Lent, and the next before Eas-

Days of Month.	SUNDAYS, WEATHER, ANNIVERSARIES, ETC.	High Water, mean time, at			
		Halifax, N.S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine.	Annapolis, N. B. and Portland.	St. Johns, Newfoundland.
1	♃ ♄ ☉. <i>Getting colder,</i>	9 44	A. 14	1 28	8 44
2	<i>but very</i>	10 25	0 55	2 9	9 25
3	Low tides.	11 9	1 39	2 53	10 9
D. 4	18th Sunday after Trinity.	A. 1	2 31	3 45	11 1
5	<i>pleasant.</i>	1 3	3 33	4 47	A. 3
6	☾ apogee.	2 13	4 43	5 57	1 13
7	Sup. Ct. : Truro, Annapolis, Sydney.	3 24	5 54	7 8	2 24
8	[Sess., Windsor, St. Mary's, Pt. Hood.	4 23	6 53	8 7	3 23
9	Sup. Court, Liverpool.	5 15	7 45	8 59	4 15
10	♃ ♀ ☾.	5 58	8 28	9 42	4 58
D. 11	19th Sunday after Trinity.	6 15	8 45	9 59	5 15
12	High tides.	7 12	9 42	10 56	6 12
13	♃ ♄ ☾. <i>Appearance</i>	7 48	10 18	11 32	6 48
14	Sup. Court: Amherst, Kentville, Bad-	8 26	10 58	morn.	7 26
15	[deck. Sessions, Gore.	9 4	11 34	0 12	8 4
16	<i>of rain.</i>	9 47	morn.	0 48	8 47
17	♀ stationary.	10 32	0 17	1 31	9 32
D. 18	20th Sun. after Trinity. St. Luke.	11 25	1 2	2 16	10 25
19	Low tides.	morn.	1 45	2 59	11 28
20	♃ in perihelion. ☾ perigee.	0 28	2 58	3 12	morn.
21	Sup. Ct.: Pictou, Windsor, Pt. Hood.	1 53	3 23	4 49	0 5
22	[Sessions, Tusket.	3 15	5 45	6 59	2 15
23	<i>Changes and</i>	4 27	6 47	8 11	3 27
24	<i>becomes much</i>	5 23	7 53	9 7	4 23
D. 25	21st Sun. after Trinity. St. Crispin.	6 11	8 41	9 55	5 11
26	♀ greatest elong. High tides.	6 52	9 22	10 36	5 52
27	<i>finer.</i>	7 32	10 2	11 16	6 32
28	St. Simon and St. Jude. Sp. Ct., Hx.	8 9	10 39	11 53	7 9
29	[Trials, Arichat; Sess., Kentville, An-	8 46	11 16	A. 30	7 46
30	♀ greatest Hel. Lat. N. [napolis.	9 24	11 54	1 8	8 24
31	All-hallow's Eve. <i>Snow.</i>	10 1	A. 31	1 45	9 6

- ☾ Last Quarter, 3rd d., 11h., 20m. morning, bearing West.  
 ● New Moon, 10th d., 3h., 49m. afternoon, bearing South-West.  
 ☽ First Quarter, 17th d., 10h., 51m. afternoon, below the horizon.  
 ○ Full Moon, 25th d., 4h., 47m. morning, bearing West.

D. M.	Days Week.	☼'s upper limb.		☼'s decl'n. South.	☼ fast of clock.	Length of Days.	Moon.		☾ South.	☾'s place
		Rises.	Sets.				Rises.	Sets.		
1	SU.	6 38	4 48	14 22	16 16	10 10	9 50	11 40	4 8	♄
2	M.	6 40	4 47	14 41	16 17	10 7	10 45	A. 16	4 54	♃
3	Tu.	6 41	4 46	15 0	16 18	10 5	11 40	0 53	5 40	♂
4	W.	6 42	4 45	15 19	16 17	10 3	morn.	1 24	6 23	♁
5	Th.	6 45	4 43	15 37	16 16	9 59	0 37	1 53	7 6	♂
6	F.	6 46	4 42	15 56	16 14	9 57	1 36	2 20	7 49	♁
7	Sa.	6 47	4 41	16 13	16 11	9 55	2 38	2 46	8 33	♄
8	SU.	6 48	4 39	16 31	16 7	9 54	3 40	3 14	9 18	♃
9	M.	6 49	4 38	16 48	16 2	9 49	4 43	3 47	10 7	♁
10	Tu.	6 51	4 37	17 6	15 56	9 46	5 53	4 9	10 57	♁
11	W.	6 52	4 36	17 22	15 50	9 44	7 1	4 59	11 51	♁
12	Th.	6 53	4 35	17 39	15 43	9 42	8 20	5 36	A. 49	♂
13	F.	6 55	4 34	17 55	15 34	9 39	9 20	6 34	1 48	♂
14	Sa.	6 56	4 33	18 11	15 25	9 37	10 29	7 35	2 48	♁
15	SU.	6 57	4 32	18 27	15 16	9 35	11 9	8 43	3 47	♂
16	M.	6 59	4 31	18 42	15 5	9 32	11 41	9 43	4 43	♁
17	Tu.	7 0	4 30	18 57	14 54	9 30	A. 29	11 1	5 36	♁
18	W.	7 1	4 29	19 11	14 41	9 28	1 3	morn.	6 28	♁
19	Th.	7 3	4 28	19 25	14 28	9 25	1 32	0 11	7 17	♁
20	F.	7 4	4 28	19 39	14 14	9 24	2 3	1 20	8 6	♁
21	Sa.	7 5	4 27	19 53	14 0	9 22	2 33	2 27	8 55	♁
22	SU.	7 7	4 26	20 6	13 44	9 19	3 6	3 35	9 45	♁
23	M.	7 8	4 25	20 19	13 28	9 17	3 41	4 42	10 36	♁
24	Tu.	7 9	4 24	20 31	13 11	9 16	4 22	5 49	11 27	♁
25	W.	7 10	4 23	20 43	12 53	9 14	5 6	6 50	morn.	♁
26	Th.	7 11	4 22	20 55	12 35	9 13	5 55	7 50	0 19	♁
27	F.	7 13	4 22	21 6	12 15	9 10	6 46	8 43	1 10	♁
28	Sa.	7 14	4 21	21 17	11 55	9 9	7 38	9 32	2 0	♁
29	SU.	7 15	4 21	21 27	11 35	9 7	8 35	10 16	2 48	♁
30	M.	7 16	4 20	21 37	11 13	9 6	9 30	10 51	3 34	♁

☽ The column of the moon's southing gives the time of high water at Parrisboro', Cornwallis, Horton, Hantsport, Windsor, Newport, Truro, &c.

\* THE best food for young pigs is *milk*—first from the sow, and, after this ends, skim-milk from cows. In all changes of the food of animals the transition should be gradual. Sudden changes always injure. Pass gradually from new milk to skim-milk, and from the latter to sour milk. If there is not enough skim-milk and sour milk for all the pigs to eat through spring and summer, then reduce their number; or barley or pea-meal may be gradually added, and increased in quantity. As the pigs grow larger and the milk decreases, grain takes its place. There is a great mistake often made in feeding milk to pigs, by allowing slop and dish-water to be thrown into it, which dilutes it, and consequently the animal cannot take in enough for his most rapid growth. Feed the milk in its concentrated state. To give hogs a start when first put up for fattening, there is no better food than good ripe pumpkins.

West.  
horizon.

h.	C's place
8	ᄒ
54	ᄒ
40	ᄒ
28	ᄒ
6	ᄒ
49	ᄒ
33	ᄒ
18	ᄒ
7	ᄒ
57	ᄒ
51	ᄒ
49	ᄒ
48	ᄒ
48	ᄒ
47	ᄒ
43	ᄒ
36	ᄒ
28	ᄒ
17	ᄒ
6	ᄒ
55	ᄒ
45	ᄒ
36	ᄒ
27	ᄒ
19	ᄒ
19	ᄒ
10	ᄒ
0	ᄒ
48	ᄒ
34	ᄒ

water at  
ro, &c.

fter this  
the tran-  
gradually  
there is  
bring and  
gradually  
the milk  
e in feed-  
it, which  
his most  
rs a start  
be pump-

An

ter,  
sale

G  
and  
bles  
exp

E  
The  
Apo  
A

Days of the Month.

D.  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
D.  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
D.  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
D.  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
D.  
30

ter, so called, in memory of our Saviour's triumphal entry into Jerusalem, when the multitude strewed palm branches in his way.

GOOD-FRIDAY—the next before Easter, in memory of the sufferings and death of Christ, and called *good* by way of eminence, because of the blessed effects of our Saviour's sufferings, which were a propitiatory and expiating sacrifice for the sins of the world.

EASTER-SUNDAY—observed in memory of our Saviour's resurrection. The observation of this festival is as ancient as the very time of the Apostles.

ASCENSION-DAY—a festival had ten days before Whitsunday, in me-

Days of the Month.	SUNDAYS, WEATHER, ANNIVERSARIES, ETC.	High Water, mean time, at				
		Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine.	Annapolis, St. John, N. B. and Portland.	St. John's, Newfoundland.	
D. 22nd Sun. after Trinity.	All Saints.	10 43	1 13	2 27	9 43	
2	All Souls. <i>Much colder,</i>	11 24	1 51	3 8	10 24	
3	☾ apogee. <i>but</i>	A. 15	2 45	3 59	11 15	
4	Low tides. Sup. Court, Guysboro'.	1 13	3 43	4 57	A. 13	
5	Bat. Inkermann, 1854. [Sess., Digby.	2 19	4 49	6 3	1 19	
6	♀ at greatest brilliancy.	3 26	5 56	7 10	2 26	
7	<i>wholesome weather.</i>	4 29	6 59	8 13	3 29	
D. 23rd Sunday after Trinity.		5 20	7 50	9 4	4 20	
9	Prince of Wales, b. 1841.	6 6	8 38	9 52	5 6	
10	High tides.	6 50	9 20	10 34	5 50	
11	☉ eclipsed, invisible. Sup. Court,	7 30	10 0	11 14	6 30	
12	[Antigonish. <i>A cold rain,</i>	8 13	10 43	11 57	7 13	
13	♂ ♃ ♄. <i>perhaps</i>	8 54	11 24	morn.	7 54	
14	Very high tides. <i>snow.</i>	9 38	morn.	0 58	8 38	
D. 24th Sun. after Trinity. ☾ perigee.		10 25	0 8	1 22	9 25	
16		11 15	0 55	2 4	10 15	
17	<i>Becomes more</i>	morn.	1 45	2 59	11 11	
18	<i>settled,</i>	0 11	2 41	3 55	morn.	
19	<i>and will</i>	1 22	3 52	5 6	0 22	
20	<i>most</i>	2 42	5 12	6 26	1 42	
21	Prs. Royal, b. 1840; m. Jan. 25, '58.	3 52	6 22	7 42	2 52	
D. 25th Sunday after Trinity.		4 57	7 27	8 41	3 57	
23	<i>probably</i>	5 48	8 18	9 32	4 48	
24	☾ eclipsed, invisible.	6 32	9 2	10 16	5 32	
25	Very high tides.	7 12	9 42	10 56	6 12	
26	♁ ♃ ☾. <i>continue</i>	7 58	10 28	11 42	6 58	
27	<i>fine to the end</i>	8 26	10 56	A. 1	7 26	
28	<i>of the</i>	9 2	11 32	0 46	8 2	
D. Advent Sunday. Middling tides.		9 38	A. 8	1 22	8 38	
30	ST ANDREW. ☾ apogee. <i>month.</i>	10 15	0 45	1 59	9 15	

- ☾ Last Quarter, 3rd d., 5h. 0m. morning, bearing West.  
 ● New Moon, 10th d., 4h., 9m. afternoon, bearing West.  
 ☽ First Quarter, 17th d., 7h., 31m. morning, below the horizon.  
 ○ Full Moon, 24th d., 10h., 36m. afternoon, bearing East.

D. M.	Days Week.	☼'s upper limb.		☼'s declin.	☼ fast of clock.	Length of days.	Moon.		☾ South.	☾'s place
		Rises.	Sets.	North.	Rises.		Sets.			
1	Tu.	7 17	4 21	21 47	10 51	9 4	10 28	11 24	4 18	☾
2	W.	7 18	4 21	21 55	10 28	9 3	11 25	11 52	5 11	☾
3	Th.	7 20	4 21	22 5	10 5	9 1	morn.	A. 19	5 43	☾
4	F.	7 21	4 21	22 13	9 11	9 0	0 26	0 42	6 25	☾
5	Sa.	7 22	4 20	22 21	9 16	8 59	1 24	1 12	7 9	☾
6	SU.	7 23	4 20	22 29	8 54	8 57	2 33	1 33	7 53	☾
7	M.	7 24	4 20	22 36	8 25	8 56	3 30	2 14	8 43	☾
8	Tu.	7 25	4 20	22 42	7 59	8 55	4 39	2 51	9 36	☾
9	W.	7 26	4 20	22 49	7 32	8 54	5 41	3 31	10 32	☾
10	Th.	7 27	4 21	22 54	7 5	8 53	7 0	4 22	11 32	☾
11	F.	7 27	4 21	23 0	6 37	8 52	8 3	5 21	A. 33	☾
12	Sa.	7 28	4 21	23 4	6 9	8 52	9 6	6 20	1 34	☾
13	SU.	7 29	4 22	23 9	5 11	8 51	9 48	7 38	2 34	☾
14	M.	7 30	4 22	23 13	5 12	8 50	10 29	8 49	3 30	☾
15	Tu.	7 31	4 23	23 16	4 43	8 50	10 59	10 7	4 24	☾
16	W.	7 31	4 23	23 19	4 11	8 49	11 31	11 11	5 15	☾
17	Th.	7 32	4 23	23 21	3 45	8 49	A. 3	morn.	6 4	☾
18	F.	7 33	4 23	23 23	3 15	8 48	0 33	0 23	6 53	☾
19	Sa.	7 34	4 24	23 25	2 46	8 48	1 5	1 31	7 42	☾
20	SU.	7 35	4 24	23 26	2 16	8 48	1 41	2 17	8 32	☾
21	M.	7 36	4 24	23 27	1 46	8 48	2 17	3 41	9 22	☾
22	Tu.	7 37	4 25	23 27	1 16	8 48	2 59	4 45	10 13	☾
23	W.	7 37	4 25	23 26	0 46	8 49	3 45	5 45	11 3	☾
24	Th.	7 37	4 25	23 26	0 16	8 49	4 39	6 39	11 53	☾
25	F.	7 37	4 26	23 24	8 13	8 49	5 27	7 25	morn.	☾
26	Sa.	7 37	4 26	23 23	0 42	8 50	6 25	8 15	0 42	☾
27	SU.	7 37	4 26	23 20	1 12	8 50	7 22	8 52	1 29	☾
28	M.	7 36	4 26	23 18	1 42	8 51	8 18	9 24	2 14	☾
29	Tu.	7 36	4 25	23 15	2 11	8 51	9 15	9 51	2 57	☾
30	W.	7 36	4 25	23 14	2 40	8 52	10 13	10 21	3 39	☾
31	Th.	7 36	4 24	23 7	3 9	8 53	11 12	10 47	4 21	☾

☾ The column of the moon's southing gives the time of high water at Farrisboro', Cornwallis, Horton, Hantsport, Windsor, Newport, Truro, &c.

WIXEN, the night of the year, when Nature is most quiet and unattractive, is appropriately called the work day or harvest time of the philosophic student; but to the intelligent, practical farmer, his text books open their rarest and profoundest lessons. The necessary conditions to fertility of the soil, and the adaptation of different soils by appropriate methods of management to the production of different crops, are problems among the most important which can occupy the attention of the farmer; and in some farm or degree every cultivator of the soil gives his thoughts to their solution—studies for the farmer! There is no lack of subjects—important, profitable, and interesting—to occupy every faculty of the mind. Nor need the mind be confined to the narrow range of one's own farm or neighborhood. While there are so many problems in agriculture still unsolved, in which all are interested, is there not ample room for the exercise of the noblest ambition, as well as the deepest wisdom and the purest philanthropy.

orizon.

C th.	C's place
18	Ω
11	ϖ
43	ϖ
25	ϖ
9	ϖ
53	ϖ
43	ϖ
26	ϖ
32	ϖ
32	ϖ
33	ϖ
34	ϖ
34	ϖ
30	ϖ
21	ϖ
15	ϖ
1	ϖ
53	ϖ
42	ϖ
32	ϖ
22	ϖ
13	ϖ
3	ϖ
53	ϖ
En.	ϖ
42	ϖ
29	ϖ
14	ϖ
57	ϖ
33	ϖ
21	ϖ

Parrsboro',

unattrac-  
 illosophic  
 pen their  
 ify of the  
 f manage-  
 most in-  
 e form or  
 olution -  
 orofitable.  
 e mind be  
 d. While  
 h all are  
 ambition,

Win

mory  
month  
W  
day  
Apos  
them  
Tu  
sund  
An  
St A  
fies t

Days of the Month.

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- D.
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- D.
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- D.
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- D.
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31

mony of our Saviour's ascension into heaven after his resurrection, commonly called Holy Thursday.

WHITSUNDAY or PENTECOST—a solemn festival observed on the 50th day after Easter, in memory of the descent of the Holy Ghost upon the Apostles, and of those miraculous powers which were then conferred on them.

TRINITY SUNDAY—a festival observed on the Sunday next after Whitsunday, in honor of the holy and undivided Trinity.

ADVENT SUNDAY—in number four, the first of which, if it fall not on St Andrew's Day, November 30, is the next Sunday after it. It signifies the approach or coming on of the Feast of the Nativity.

Days of the Month.	SUNDAYS, WEATHER, ANNI- VERSARIES, ETC.	High Water, mean time, at			
		Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine.	Annapolis, St. John, N. B. and Portland.	St. John's, Newfoundland.
1	♂ Sup. δ ☾. <i>Clear</i>	10 51	A1 21	2 15	9 51
2	S. Crt. Terms, Halifax; Sess., Halifax.	11 32	2 2	3 16	10 32
3	♂ in aphelion. Low tides. <i>and</i>	A. 18	2 48	4 2	11 18
4	<i>pleasant.</i>	1 20	3 50	5 4	A. 20
5	δ ♀ ☾. <i>Cold weather</i>	2 26	4 56	6 10	1 26
D.	2nd Sunday in Advent.	3 35	6 5	7 19	2 35
7	<i>and</i>	4 44	7 14	8 28	3 44
8	Conception B. V. Mary.	5 39	8 9	9 23	4 39
9	♀ greatest elongation W.	6 28	8 58	10 2	5 28
10	♂ δ ☾. <i>cold</i>	7 16	9 46	11 0	6 16
11	High tides. <i>winds.</i>	8 0	10 30	11 44	7 0
12	☾ perigee.	8 41	11 14	morn.	7 44
D.	3rd Sunday in Advent.	9 27	11 57	0 28	8 27
14	♀ in perihelion.	10 11	morn.	1 11	9 11
15	<i>Not quite</i>	10 59	0 41	1 55	9 59
16	Ember Day.	11 49	1 29	2 43	10 40
17	Low tides. <i>so</i>	morn.	2 19	3 33	11 46
18	} Ember Days. <i>pleasant.</i>	0 46	3 16	4 30	morn.
19		1 57	4 27	5 41	0 57
D.	4th Sunday in Advent.	3 15	5 45	6 59	2 15
21	St. Thomas.	4 28	6 58	8 12	3 28
22	☉ enters ♋. Winter commences.	5 21	7 51	9 8	4 21
23	♂ δ ☾. <i>Look</i>	6 13	8 43	9 57	5 13
24	Very high tides. <i>out</i>	6 53	9 23	10 37	5 53
25	CHRISTMAS DAY. ☾ eclipsed, partial.	7 32	10 2	11 16	6 32
26	St. Stephen.	8 9	10 35	11 53	7 9
D.	1st Sun. after Christmas. St. John	8 41	11 21	A. 35	7 41
28	Innocents. ☾ apogee. [Evangelist.	9 13	11 43	0 57	8 13
29	<i>for</i>	9 45	A. 15	1 29	8 45
30	☉ in perigee.	10 16	0 46	2 0	9 16
31	Farewell! <i>some snow.</i>	10 51	1 21	2 35	9 51

## NOTICE.

It will be noticed that the title of *Esquire* has been entirely omitted in this Almanack, and that the only titles of distinction retained are those of the Clergy, the members of the Executive and Legislative Councils, and the Judges of the Courts.

The word *ESQUIRE* is defined as a title of distinction, next below that of a knight, and above that of a simple gentleman. The origin, both of the name and the thing, is very obscure. Walker defines it as the armour-bearer or attendant on a knight; a title of dignity, and next in degree below a knight. Blackstone says it is a matter somewhat unsettled, or who is a real *esquire*; for it is not an estate, however large, that confers this rank upon its owner. Camden reckons up four sorts of them:—I. The eldest sons of knights and their eldest sons in perpetual succession. II. The eldest sons of younger sons of peers and their eldest sons in like perpetual succession. III. Esquires created by the King's letters patent or other investiture, and their eldest sons. IV. Esquires by virtue of their offices: as Justices of the Peace, and others who bear any office (superior public officers) of trust under the Crown. To these may be added the esquires of Knights of the Bath, each of whom constitutes three at his installation.

Sir Henry Spellman says that in addition to those above named as entitled to the distinction are Sheriffs of Counties, Sergeants at Law, Mayors, Counsellors at Law, Lieutenant Colonels, Majors, and Captains, during the time of their commission. Lastly, the heads of some English families who are likewise esquires by prescription. To these may be added all foreign, nay Irish peers: for not only these, but the eldest sons of peers of Great Britain, though frequently titular lords, are only esquires by the law, and must be so named in all legal proceedings.

## GENERAL POST OFFICE, HALIFAX, N. S.

POSTMASTER GENERAL, ARTHUR WOODGATE.

*Examiner Account Branch*, Frederick M. Passow.

*Clerks*, Wm. Small, John M. Inglis, James Sutherland, and Ben. Cochran. *Deal Letter Clerk*, Thomas Southall.

*Letter Carriers*—Centre District, Wm. Craig, David Silverthorne; South District, John Patterson; North District, Church Smith. *Messenger*, A. Church.

Office Hours from 5 A. M. to 8 P. M., and on Saturday to 9 P. M.

The Mails for the UNITED KINGDOM, by Steamer leaving Boston every alternate *Wednesday*, are closed finally every alternate *Thursday* at 8 P. M. Letters, &c., dropped into the box after the hour of closing and up to the arrival of the Steamer, are forwarded loose in a bag. All too late Letters and *Telegrams* will be received on board the Steamer by the Officer in charge of the Mails, who is alone authorized to receive them. Letters 12½ cents—*must be prepaid*. Newspapers *free*. Unpaid Letters will be forwarded with a fine of 12½ cents each. Letters to the Imperial Public Departments are exempt from prepayment.

The charge on Books, Pamphlets, Maps, Printed Letters, Parliamentary Papers, &c., to the United Kingdom, Newfoundland, Bermuda, and British West Indies, by Book-Post, is for a package not exceeding 4 oz., 7 cents; above 4 oz. and not exceeding  $\frac{1}{2}$  lb., 12 $\frac{1}{2}$  cents; and 12 $\frac{1}{2}$  cents for every additional  $\frac{1}{2}$  pound or fraction of a  $\frac{1}{2}$  pound. Package not to exceed 2 feet in length, width or depth. *Must be prepaid.*

Closed Mails for the United Kingdom *via* the United States are made up to meet the Steamers leaving New York for Liverpool. Letters to be specially addressed "*via New York.*" Letters 20 cents; Newspapers 2 cents. *Must be prepaid.*

The Mails for NEWFOUNDLAND are made up *once a month* in December, January, February, and March; and *fortnightly* in the other months, including Cape Breton, closing *finally* on the *Thursday evening* of the week the Steamer is due from Boston. Letters 10 cents; when posted in the interior, 13 $\frac{1}{2}$  cents. Newspapers 2 cents. *All must be prepaid.*

Prepaid letters from Newfoundland are charged an additional postage of 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  cents; unpaid letters are taxed 10 cents.

The Mails for the UNITED STATES by the Steamers from Liverpool, G.B., to Boston, are made up on *Tuesday evening* of the week the Steamer is due, at 8 o'clock. Should the Steamer not arrive by 6 o'clock the following morning *Supplementary Mails* will be made up. Should the Steamer arrive *previous* to Tuesday evening, the Mails will then close *immediately* upon her arrival. Letters 10 cents; when posted in the interior, 13 $\frac{1}{2}$  cents. Newspapers 2 cents. *All must be prepaid.*

Mails for CANADA are made up and forwarded at the same time. Letters to be specially addressed, "*Closed Mail for Canada.*" Letters 12 $\frac{1}{2}$  cents—*prepayment optional.*

The Mails for BERMUDA and the BRITISH WEST INDIA ISLANDS are made up *finally* on the *Thursday evening* of the week the Steamer is due from Boston, at 8 o'clock, once a month the year round. Letters 10 cents; when posted in the interior, 13 $\frac{1}{2}$  cents—*prepayment compulsory.* Newspapers 2 cents—*must also be prepaid.* Prepaid letters for Halifax, from Bermuda, Newfoundland, and the West Indies are taxed an additional postage of 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  cents the  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz; those received from those places and from the United States, unpaid, for Halifax delivery, are taxed 10 cents; for other places in Nova Scotia, 13 $\frac{1}{2}$  cents; also for Cuba, Honduras, Lagayra, Mexico, Venezuela, and the Foreign West India Islands. The rates of postage vary to these places. The postage on letters and newspapers must be prepaid. A Mail is also forwarded *via* Bermuda, Chagres, and Panama, to places on the Western Coast of America. Letters 33 $\frac{1}{2}$  cents; Newspapers 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  cents—*must be prepaid.* In all cases the inland postage to Halifax (5 cents) must be paid in addition to the above rates.

The Mails for ST. PIERRE and MIQUELON are forwarded to Newfoundland by Steamer. Letters 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  cents; if posted in the interior, 5 cents additional. Newspapers 2 cents. *All must be prepaid.*

TABLE shewing the Time of Closing and Arrival of Mails at the General Post Office, Halifax.

POST TOWNS.	POSTMASTERS.	CLOSE ON	ARRIVE ON
Albion Mines . . .	H. McKenzie . . .	Mon. Wed. & Fri.	Mon. Wed. & Fri.
Annerst. . . . .	J. A. Chipman . .	Daily, (Sun. ex.)	Daily, (Sun. ex.)
Annapolis . . . . .	T. D. Henderson .	Mon. Wed. & Fri.	Mon. Wed. & Fri.
Antigonish . . . . .	Henry P. Hill . . .	Daily, (Sun. ex.)	Daily, (Sun. ex.)
Arichat . . . . .	D. O'C. Madden .	Mon. Wed. & Fri.	Tues. Thur. & Sat.
Aylesford . . . . .	B. W. Chipman . .	Mon. Wed. & Fri.	Mon. Wed. & Fri.
Baddeck . . . . .	Robt. Elmsly . . .	Mon. Wed. & Fri.	Tues. Thur. Sat..
Barrington . . . . .	R. A. Crowell . . .	Tues. Thur. & Sat.	Tues. Thur. Sat..
Berwick . . . . .	Mrs. Davidson . . .	Mon. Wed. & Fri.	Mon. Wed. Fri..
Boularderie . . . . .	A. Munro . . . . .	Mon. and Fri. . . .	Thur. and Sat. . .
Bridgetown . . . . .	Thomas Spurr . . .	Mon. Wed. & Fri.	Mon. Wed. Fri. . .
Bridgewater . . . . .	Daniel Waterman .	Tues. Thur. & Sat.	Tues. Thur. Sat..
Canning . . . . .	H. A. Borden . . .	Mon. Wed. & Fri.	Tues. Thur. Sat..
Canso . . . . .	George Norris . . .	Wed. and Friday.	Tues. & Thur. . . .
Chester . . . . .	Amos Lovett . . .	Tues. Thur. & Sat.	Tues. Thur. Sat..
Clementsport . . . . .	Regld. M. Shaw . .	Mon. Wed. & Fri.	Mon. Wed. Fri. . .
Digby . . . . .	Henry Stewart . . .	Mon. Wed. & Fri.	Mon. Wed. Fri. . .
Durham . . . . .	A. Cameron . . . .	Daily, (Sun. ex.) . .	Daily, (Sun. ex.)
English Town . . . . .	John McIver . . . .	Mon. and Wed. . . .	Tues. and Thurs.
Glencg. . . . .	M. Archibald . . .	Wed. and Sat. . . .	Wed. and Sat. . . .
Guysboro' . . . . .	E. J. Cunningham .	Mo. Wed. Fr. & Sa.	Tues. Thur. Sat..
Hauntsport . . . . .	N. T. Harris . . . .	Wed. and Sat. . . .	Tues. and Fri. . .
Kentville . . . . .	J. F. Hutchinson .	Daily, (Sun. ex.)	Daily, (Sun. ex.)
Ketch Harbor & } Sambro . . . . . }	.....	Sat. 8 A.M. . . . .	Mon. 6 P.M. . . . .
Lawrencetown . . . . .	J. W. James . . . .	Mon. Wed. & Fri.	Mon. Wed. Fri. . .
Liverpool . . . . .	Thos. P. Calkin . .	Tues. Thur. & Sat.	Tues. Thur. Sat..
Locke's Island . . . . .	X. Z. Chipman . . .	Tues. Thur. & Sa.	Tues. Thur. Sat..
Londonderry . . . . .	M. Campbell . . . .	Daily, (Sun. ex.) . .	Daily, (Sun. ex.)
Lower Horton . . . . .	J. W. Hennigar . .	Daily, (Sun. ex.) . .	Daily, (Sun. ex.)
Lower Stewiacke . . . . .	W. F. Boggs . . . .	Daily, (Sun. ex.) . .	Daily, (Sun. ex.)
Lunenburg . . . . .	Mrs. Rudolph . . . .	Tues. Thur. & Sat.	Tues. Thur. Sat..
Mabou . . . . .	C. McMillan . . . .	Mon. Wed. & Fri.	Tues. Thur. Sat..
Mahone Bay . . . . .	Lewis Knaut . . . .	Tues. Thur. & Sat.	Tues. Thur. Sat..
Maitland . . . . .	Adam Roy . . . . .	Mon. Wed. & Fri.	Mon. Wed. Fri. . .
Margaree . . . . .	Jas. T. Lawrence . .	Wed. and Fri. . . .	Thur. and Sat. . .
Mid. Musquod'bt.	H. Kaulback . . . .	Wed. and Sat. . . .	Wed. and Sat. . . .
Musquod'bt. Up.	S. L. Henry . . . . .	Wed. and Sat. . . .	Wed. and Sat. . . .
Musquod'bt. Har.	.....	Tues. 9 A. M. . . . .	Monday 5 P. M. . .
Mill Village . . . . .	Ephraim Mack . . .	Tues. Thur. Sat. . .	Tues. Thur. Sat. .
Milton, Queen's co.	James Collie . . . .	Tues. Thur. Sat. . .	Tues. Thur. Sat. .
Newport . . . . .	J. F. Cochran . . .	Tues. Thur. & Sat.	Mon. Wed. & Fri.
New Glasgow . . . . .	William Fraser . . .	Daily, (Sun. ex.)	Daily, (Sun. ex.)
North Sydney . . . . .	John Forbes . . . .	Mon. Wed. & Fri.	Tues. Thur. Sat..
Parrsboro' * . . . .	P. Blake . . . . .	Mon. Wed. & Th.	Mon. Wed. Fri. . .

at the

ON

& Fri.

m. ex.)

& Fri.

m. ex.)

& Sat.

& Fri.

r. Sat..

r. Sat..

. Fri..

Sat...  
Fri..

r. Sat..

r. Sat..

Thurs...

r. Sat..

r. Sat..

. Fri.

m. ex.)

M....

. Fri..

r. Sat..

r. Sat..

m. ex.)

m. ex.)

m. ex.)

r. Sat..

r. Sat..

. Fri..

Sat...  
Sat...  
Sat...  
P. M...  
r. Sat..  
r. Sat..  
& Fri.  
m. ex.)  
r. Sat..  
Fri..

POST TOWNS.

POSTMASTERS.

CLOSE ON

ARRIVE ON

Pictou.....	Alex. P. Ross....	Daily, (Sun. ex.)	Daily, (Sun. ex.)
Plaster Cove .....	J. G. McKeen ...	Mon. Wed. & Fri	Tues. Thur. Sat..
Port Hood .....	J. D. Tremain ...	Mon. Wed. & Fri.	Tues. Thur. Sat..
Port Medway.....	E. Cahoon .....	Tues. Thur. Sat..	Tues. Thur. Sat..
Port Mulgrave....	Jas. Stafford ....	Mon. Wed. Fri...	Tues. Thur. Sat..
Prospect.....	.....	Sat. 1 P. M.....	Sat. 11 A. M.....
Pugwash .....	Levi Borden ....	Mo. Wed. Th.&Fr.	Mon. Wed. Fri..
River John .....	Adams Archibald	Mon. Wed. & Fri.	Mon. and Wed...
River Philip.....	Mary E. Houston	Tues. Thur. & Sat.	Mon. Wed. & Fri.
Sandy Cove .....	John C. Morse...	Wed. and Fri....	Wed. and Fri....
Ship Harbor, C.B.	Matilda Brouard.	Mon. Wed. Fri...	Tues. Thur. Sat..
Shelburne.....	R. R. Thomson...	Tues. Thur. & Sat.	Tues. Thur. Sat..
Sherbrooke.....	H. McDonald....	Mon. Wed. Fri..	Tues. and Thurs.
Shubenacadie. .	John Lynch.....	Daily, (Sun. ex.)	Daily, (Sun. ex.)
St. Margaret's Bay	E. Boutillier ....	Tu. Thur. & Sat.	Tu. Th. and Sat..
St. Peter's .....	R. G. Morrison ..	Mon. Wed. & Fri.	Tu. Th. and Sat..
Sydney .....	Robt. Martin....	Mon. Wed. & Fri.	Tu. Th. and Sat..
Sydney Mines ...	D. G. Rigby .....	Mon. Wed. & Fri.	Tu. Th. and Sat..
Tatamagouche ..	William Fraser ..	Mon. Wed. & Fri.	Tu. Th. and Sat..
Truro .....	Isaac Smith ... {	Semi-daily, Sun. } excepted.... }	Semi-daily, Sun. excepted..... }
Upper Stewiacke.	John Cox.....	Wed. and Sat....	Tues. and Fri...
Wallace .....	Joshua Huestis ..	Mo. Wed. Th. & Fri.	Mon. Wed. Fri..
Walton .....	C. R. Allison .....	Thur. and Sat...	Mon. and Fri...
Westport .....	J. Baneroff .....	Wed. and Fri....	Wed. and Fri...
West River.....	John Fraser.....	Mon. Wed. & Fri.	Mon. Wed. Fri..
Weymouth .....	Cerino P. Jones..	Mon. Wed. & Fri.	Mon. Wed. Fri..
Whycocomah .....	John McKimmon..	Mon. and Fri....	Tues. and Sat...
Wilmot .....	James A. Gibbon.	Mon. Wed. & Fri.	Mon. Wed. Fri..
Windsor .....	Peter Burnham } }	Semi-daily, Sun. } excepted.... }	Semi-daily, Sun. excepted..... }
Wolfville .....	Geo. V. Rand....	Daily, (Sun. ex.)	Daily, (Sun. ex.)
Yarmouth .....	R. Huntington...	Daily, (Sun. ex.)	Daily, (Sun. ex.)
*Canada, by land.	.....	Tues. Thur. & Sat.	Mon. Wed. Fri..
"    via Boston	.....	Steamer to Boston	Steamer f'm Bost.
*New Brunswick.	.....	Daily, (Sun. ex.)	Daily, (Sun. ex.)
P. E. Island.....	.....	Wed. and Sat....	Tues. and Fri...
*U. States, by land	.....	Daily, (Sun. ex.)	Daily, (Sun. ex.)

Mails for all the above places are made up at 8 p.m., except the second semi-daily mails for Windsor and Truro, which are made up at 2 p.m.— and all these mails are due at Halifax, from the above places at 7½ p.m., except the shore mails from Lunenburg, &c., which are due at 7 p. m., and the first semi-daily mails from Windsor and Truro, which are due at 11½ a. m.

Mails are made up for and received from places marked \* per steamer from St. John, N. B., via Windsor.

## MONEY ORDER OFFICE.

*Superintendent, John S. Thompson.*

Money Orders payable in the Province may be obtained at either of the following offices:—Amherst, Antigonish, Annapolis, Arichat, Baddeck, Digby, Guysborough, Halifax, Kentville, Lunenburg, Liverpool, Pictou, Port Mulgrave, Port Hood, Shelburne, Sydney, Truro, Windsor, Wolfville, and Yarmouth, at the following rates:—

Under and up to . . . \$10. . .	5 cts.	Over \$50 not exceeding \$60. . .	30 cts.
Over \$10 not exceeding 20. . .	10 “	“ 60 “	70. . . 35 “
“ 20 “	30. . . 15 “	“ 70 “	80. . . 40 “
“ 30 “	40. . . 20 “	“ 80 “	90. . . 45 “
“ 40 “	50. . . 25 “	“ 90 “	100. . . 50 “

No single order granted for more than \$100.

Letters for registry must be mailed *half an hour* previous to the closing of the Mail by which they are to be sent. The charge for the registration of a letter addressed to any place in Nova Scotia or British North America is 10 cents; to the United States, 10 cents; to the United Kingdom, 12½ cents; to Australia, foreign countries, and other places, when passing through the United Kingdom, 25 cents. *All to be prepaid*, as well as the postage.

Parliamentary papers pass *free* throughout Nova Scotia.

Printed Circulars, Prices Current, or other printed matter of a like description, when unconnected with any written or manuscript communication whatever, passing between any office in Nova Scotia and any place in British North America, or the United States, will be one cent per oz.; *must be prepaid*.

Books, Pamphlets, and other printed matter of a like description, mailed in the Province for delivery in the Province, are charged one cent per oz.; *must be prepaid*.

Periodicals (other than Newspapers) printed and published in a foreign country, when specially devoted to religious or general Education, to Agriculture, to Temperance, or to any branch of Science, and addressed directly from the office of publication, are transmitted to any place in Nova Scotia to which they are addressed *free of charge*.

British reprints of copyright Works from the United States, *by steamer*, are charged letter postage.

## LAND MAILS.

Letters posted in NOVA SCOTIA, addressed to any place within the Province, *must be prepaid*. Postage, 5 cents per ½ oz. On letters to CANADA and NEW BRUNSWICK the rate is 5 cents—*prepayment optional*. Letters to and from PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND *must be prepaid*; if posted wholly or in part unpaid, they will be forwarded to their destination, with a fine of 5 cents in addition to the postage. On letters to the UNITED STATES (except Oregon and California) the postage is 10 cents; to Oregon and California, 15 cents—*must be prepaid by stamps*.

All letters are charged by weight, and a uniform rate of postage has been established throughout British North America. A single letter must not exceed ½ oz. The rates of postage mentioned all refer to a *single letter*. If a letter exceeds the ½ oz. it is charged double, treble, &c., according to weight.

All British and Colonial Newspapers are transmitted free of charge.

Newspapers printed and published in any foreign country, when received in Mails, and addressed to any place in Nova Scotia, are charged *one cent* each.

Letters dropped in the letter box during the night, *prepaid* by stamps, will be forwarded with the Mails despatched the next morning. All letters *partially* unpaid will be retained until the parties to whom they are addressed have been notified to pay the additional postage; if *wholly* unpaid they will be sent to the Dead Letter Office, where they will be opened and returned to the writers.

Letters posted in any town in the Province, for delivery in the same town, are charged 2 cents. For Dartmouth *daily*, postage 2 cents. If unpaid they are taxed 4 cents.

Official letters addressed to the Provincial and Military Departments are exempt from payment.

#### PARCEL POST.

Parcels by Mail can be sent through a Post or Way Office to any part of Nova Scotia. For a parcel not over 1 lb., 25 cents; more than 1 lb. and not exceeding 2 lbs., 50 cents; more than 2 lbs. and not exceeding 3 lbs. (beyond which weight they cannot be sent), 75 cents; 10 cents additional if registered—*both must be prepaid*. No parcel must exceed 1 foot in length or breadth, or 6 inches in thickness.

☞ All letters, parcels and newspapers, when marked in the foregoing "*to be prepaid*," must be paid by having stamps of the amount affixed to them, as money is not received at the offices. Postage stamps can be obtained at any Post or Way Office, and at the Druggists and Stationers in Halifax.

☞ Masters of vessels arriving in the Province are entitled to receive for each letter they may deliver to the Postmaster at the first Office they touch or arrive at, or with which they may communicate, when inward bound, 3 cents.

The Postmaster General has the exclusive privilege of conveying letters throughout the Province. Persons receiving and conveying letters incur a penalty of \$1 for every letter so conveyed, except—1. Letters sent to be mailed in the nearest Post or Way Office. 2. Letters to a place out of the Province, and sent by sea, and by a private vessel, not being a Packet. 3. Letters sent by a Messenger purposely, on the private affairs of the sender or receiver. 4. Letters lawfully brought into the Province and immediately posted in the nearest Office. 5. Letters of Merchants, Ship-owners, or of cargo sent by Merchant vessels, and delivered to the party to whom addressed without charge or fee.

When the Mail arrives from England before 9 p. m. they will be delivered the same evening; after that hour at 7 the following morning.

All other Mails arriving before 7 p. m. will be delivered the same evening; after that hour at 7 the following morning.

The Postmaster General is not liable for the loss of any letter or packet, unless such loss should arise from his own default.

No person is obliged to send pamphlets, books or newspapers, by Mail.

## LIGHT HOUSES.

*On the Coast of Nova Scotia; the Coast of New Brunswick in the Bay of Fundy; Cape Race, Nfld.; Gulf and River St. Lawrence; and Strait of Belle-Isle.*

*West from Halifax.*

MEAGHER'S BEACH—East side Halifax Harbour. *A fixed light.*

DEVIL'S ISLAND—An *Octagonal Light Beacon* on the S. W. point of the Devil's Island, at the entrance of the Eastern passage to Halifax Harbour. Exhibits a *red light* on the seaward sides, to distinguish it from Sambro and Meagher's Beach lights; stands 45 feet above high water mark; rise and fall, 6 feet. The Tower painted dark brown, with a white Belt between the Balcony and Lantern, to distinguish it in day time.

SAMBRO ISLAND—Western entrance Halifax Harbour. *A fixed light.*

CROSS ISLAND—Entrance to Lunenburg Harbour. Two lights—*flash light above, fixed light below.*

IRON-BOUND-ISLAND LIGHT—Off the entrance to LaHave River. *A bright flash light*, of 20 seconds duration, followed by eclipses of thirty seconds. The lantern is placed on a square, wooden tower, painted *white*, on the Southern side of the Island, and is visible from all points of approach. Elevation 70 feet above sea level.

PORT MEDWAY—*Beacon Light* on Admiralty Head, west side of the entrance of the port. Building square, painted *white* with *black square* in the centre of the seaward sides,—*a white light*, 44 feet above sea level, and stands within 30 fathoms of the shore.

LIVERPOOL—South end of Coffin's Island, off the entrance of the Harbour. *A plain revolving light.*

FORT POINT LIGHT, at the head of Liverpool Harbour. *A bright fixed light*, visible from all points of approach, and must be left on the larboard hand, when entering the harbour.

GULL ROCK LIGHT, OFF THE ENTRANCE OF RAGGED ISLAND HARBOUR. Building square and painted *white*, exhibiting a *clear fixed light*, at an elevation of 51 feet above the sea level, and is situated in lat. 43° 39' N., and long. 64° 66' W.

SHELBURNE—On McNutt's Island, off the entrance of the Harbour. *Two fixed lights*—one above the other.

BARRINGTON—Baccaro Point, east side of the entrance to Barrington Harbour. *A flash light*, of thirty seconds.

CAPE SABLE ISLAND LIGHT—Building octagon, painted *white*. *A fixed red light.*

PUBNICO HARBOUR LIGHT—*A Beacon light* on the S. E. side of the entrance to Pubnico Harbour, situated on the E. side of the entrance to the Bay of Fundy, about 13 miles northerly of Cape Sable. Building square, painted *white*. *A bright white light*, on the seaward side, 28 feet above high water level, (rise and fall 12 feet,) and stands fifty fathoms from low water mark. The point of each is bold.

CAPE FORCHU LIGHT—On Cape Forchu, western side of the entrance to Yarmouth Harbour. *A plain revolving light*, visible one minute and a quarter, and invisible half a minute. Building painted *white*, elevated 135 feet above the level of the sea.

A FOG BELL has been erected on the E. Cape of Yarmouth Harbour, a few feet to the southward of the Light House, and about one and one-quarter miles from the extreme outer point of the Cape. Strikes seven times per minute.

**BRIER ISLAND**—A plain white light, situate about half a mile N. E. from the N. W. point of the Island.

**WESTPORT**—Peter's Island, at the south entrance of the east side of the Bay of Fundy. Two white lights, placed horizontally, to distinguish it from Brier Island Light, at an elevation of 40 feet above high water mark.

**DIGBY GUT LIGHT**—On the west side of Digby Gut. This light is chiefly intended as a guide into Annapolis Basin. A fixed white light.

**PORT WILLIAMS** (late Marshall's Cove) **BEACON LIGHT**—Building square and painted white; exhibits at a distance of about 5 miles, a white light, and on nearer approach a green light. Port Williams is distant from Digby Light House E. 25 miles, and from Black Rock Light House W. 27 miles.

**MARGARETVILLE BEACON LIGHT**—Building square and painted white; exhibits at a distance of about 5 miles a white light, and on nearer approach a red light. Margaretville is distant E. 37 miles from Digby Light House, and W. 15 miles from Black Rock Light House.

The lights in the above two beacon lights distinguish them from other lights in their vicinity.

**BLACK ROCK LIGHT**—On the south shore of the Bay of Fundy. A fixed white light, 27 miles E. of Port Williams.

A Spar Buoy has been placed on the Budget Ledge, at the entrance of Cape Negro Harbour, on the N. E. side, half-way from the lower to the upper end of the Ledge, in six fathoms of water, and about 70 feet from the shoal water.

**APPLE RIVER LIGHT**—North side of the entrance to Apple River, in Chignecto Channel. Two fixed lights, placed horizontally.

**PARTRIDGE ISLAND RIVER**—An octagonal Light Beacon, on the west side of the entrance to Partridge Island River, Parrsboro', on the north side of the Basin of Minas, and exhibits a plain, white light, at an elevation of thirty feet above high-water; rise and fall about forty-five feet; the Tower is white, and stands close to high-water mark on the beach. Vessels can only enter the harbor at high-water, and must lie aground on soft bottom when the tide is low.

**HORTON BLUFF LIGHT**—In the Basin of Minas, 95 feet above sea level, high water; rise and falls forty to forty-five feet. Building square, painted white; stands sixty feet from the Bluff, and shows a white light, which may be seen, in clear weather, over the greater part of the Basin of Minas, (after passing Cape Blowmelon,) and above the Five Islands, and up Windsor River, until intercepted by the continuation of the Bluff to the southward of it.

**BURNT COAT HEAD LIGHT**—Basin of Minas. The lantern is erected on a square tower attached to the main building, and shows a plain white light, about 75 feet above high-water level, and visible from all points of approach. Tower and buildings painted white. Bearings and distances: Cape Blowmelon, N. 70, W. 26 5, 10 miles; Brick Kiln Ledges, N. 52, W. 7 5, 10 miles; Economy Point, N. 36, W. 3 9, 10 miles.

SEAL ISLAND LIGHT, off Cape Sable.—The first light on approaching the Bay of Fundy is on the South point of Seal Island. *A white light*, elevated about 80 feet above high water mark, and may be seen, on approaching the Island, from any point of the compass. A very dangerous rock, under water, but upon which the sea always breaks, called Blonde Rock, lies about three and one-third miles S. by W., by compass, from the Light House. Between this rock and the Island there are some dangers—the ground is rocky throughout, and large vessels, therefore, ought not to attempt passing between them.

GANNET ROCK LIGHT.—This light is intended to warn vessels of their approach to a very dangerous range of shoals and ledges, which extend from the Old Proprietor to the Seal Islands, off Machias, a distance of about twenty miles. *A white flash light*, twenty seconds dark and forty seconds light in each minute. Building painted in stripes, vertical, black and white. Between the northernmost and the southernmost of the Murr Ledges there is a range of dangerous rocks and shoals, many of them always above water, and extend westward from the Light House about four miles. From this range further westerly, about six miles from the Gannet Light, lies a dangerous breaker called the Bull. This may be avoided by keeping three remarkable headlands near the S. W. end of Grand Manan, open.

MACHIAS SEAL ISLAND LIGHTS.—*Two fixed white lights*, upon the Machias Seal Islands, 45 feet above high water, and bear from each other E. S. E. and W. N. W., distant about 200 feet, by which circumstance, of two Light Houses at the same station, they will be immediately distinguished from all other lights upon the coast (British or American.) Both buildings painted *white*. Vessels standing to the northward between these lights and the Gannet Rock should tack or haul off the moment they bring these lights into one, as will be, then, not more than  $\frac{3}{4}$  of a mile from the Murr Ledges, if more than 5 miles to the E. of the lights.

WEST QUODDY LIGHT.—This is an American Light, placed on the west side of the entrance into the St. Croix, by Lubec and Eastport.

HEAD HARBOR LIGHT.—Next in order after passing Grand Manan and the plain *white light* (American) on West Quoddy Point, is Head Harbor Light, placed on the N. E. extremity of Campo Bello, and is a guide to vessels entering the main channel to West Isles, Moose Island, and the inner bay of Passamaquoddy; it enables vessels, also, at all times, to enter Head Harbor. *A fixed white light*. Building painted *white*, with a *red* cross on it.

POINT LE PREAU LIGHTS.—Upon this projecting headland two lights are placed, one above the other, in the same house, and distant 28 feet. Both lights can be seen from every point of the compass where they may be useful. Both are *fixed* and *white*. Building painted *red* and *white*, in stripes, 5 feet broad each, horizontally.

PARTRIDGE ISLAND LIGHT.—At the entrance of the river and harbour of St. John, N. B. *A fixed white light*. The building painted *red* and *white*, in vertical stripes.

BEACON LIGHT.—Within Partridge Island, and upon a spit or bar which extends about half a mile S. S. E. off Sand Point, and which dries at two-thirds ebb, stands the Beacon Tower. *A fixed white light*. Building painted *white* and *black*, in stripes, vertically.

QUACO LIGHT.—*A revolving white light*, placed on a small rock off

Quince Head, showing twice full and twice dark in a minute. The light can be seen from any quarter where a vessel can approach. Building painted *white* and *red*, in horizontal stripes.

CAPE ESRAGE LIGHT—On the point of that name in Westmoreland, nearly opposite Apple River Harbour, N. S. Building painted *white*, about 120 feet above the tide mark. *A plain white light*.

*East from Halifax.*

BEAVER HARBOR LIGHT—On Williams' Island. *A revolving light*.

WHITE HEAD ISLAND LIGHT—On the S. W. point of White Head Island. The tower is square, painted *white*, standing seventy-five fathoms from the water's edge, with an octagonal Iron Lantern, sixty feet above sea level at high water; rise and fall six feet. The light is distinguished by *bright flashes*, of 20 seconds duration, followed by eclipses of ten seconds, displaying alternately three flashes and three eclipses in a minute. The light will not be totally obscured during the eclipse.

CANSEAU, CRANBERRY ISLAND—*Two fixed lights*, one above the other.

GUYSBOROUGH HARBOUR BEACON—On the west side of the entrance to the harbour, head of Chedabucto Bay. *A fixed light*.

EDDY, OR SAND POINT LIGHT—On Eddy or Sand Point, on the west side of the south entrance to the Strait of Canseau, distinguished by *two white lights*, placed horizontally, 25 feet above the sea level. Building square, painted *white*, with a *black diamond* on the seaward side.

WEST SIDE OF THE GUT OF CANSEAU, NORTHERN ENTRANCE.—*A fixed light*.

CAPE ST. GEORGE LIGHT, SYDNEY COUNTY—Building square and painted *white*. *A revolving white light* at intervals of 30 seconds.

PICTOU ISLAND LIGHT—On the S. E. point of the Island. Building square and painted *white*. *A fixed light*, 52 feet above high water mark.

PICTOU LIGHT—On the S. E. side of the entrance to the harbour. *Two fixed vertical lights*—the lower one *red*.

ARCHAT BEACON—A light on Point Marache, on the east side of the southern entrance to the harbor. Building square, painted *white*. *A white light*, 31 feet above the sea level.

LOUISBURG—On the east side of the entrance to the harbour. *A fixed light*.

SCATARI ISLAND.—*A revolving light*, on the east point of the Island.

FLINT ISLAND LIGHT—On Flint Island, eastern coast of Cape Breton, between Cape Granby and Point Gage, entrance of Cow Bay. Lat. 49°, 11 5 N., and Long. 59°, 45 to 50 W., and exhibits a *bright flash light* every fifteen seconds, visible from all points of the compass. The light is 65 feet above sea level, and can be seen at the distance of 12 miles.

LOW POINT LIGHT—East side of Sydney (Cape Breton) harbour. *A fixed light*.

ST. PAUL'S ISLAND.—*A fixed light* on the N. E. end, and a *revolving light* on the S. W. end.

MARGARIE ISLAND LIGHT—Situated on the North-West side of the Island of Cape Breton, nearly mid-way between Mabou and Cheticamp harbours, and distant from the mainland of Cape Breton two and a half miles. *A plain white light*. The lantern is placed on a square wooden tower, painted *white*, near the centre and summit of the Island. The lantern is 238 feet above the sea level; visible from all

points of approach. There is a landing near the S. W. end, in shore, where a few fishing stages and boats are kept in use during the fishing season.

**POINT HOOD LIGHT.**—When seen from the S. W. shows a *white light*, and from the N. shows a *red light*—both fixed.

A **LIGHT HOUSE** has been erected upon **CAPE RACE**, Newfoundland, a *fixed white light* from sunset to sunrise. The light is visible to seaward from N. E. by E. round by the S. E. and S. W., and is elevated 180 feet above mean water level of the sea, and may be seen in clear weather 17 miles from a ship's deck. The Tower is striped *red and white* vertically. It stands close to the old beacon, which has been cut down. The Light House is in Lat. 46 degrees 39 minutes 19 seconds N., Long. 53 degrees 2 minutes 38 seconds W. Bearings magnetic. Var. 24 degrees W.

*In the River and Gulf of St. Lawrence and Strait of Belle-Isle:*

**BELLE-ISLE LIGHT.** An island at the eastern entrance of the Strait of Belle-Isle, separating Labrador from Newfoundland, situated at the extreme south west point of the island. A *single fixed white light*. Building—a circular stone tower, faced externally with fire brick of a light colour. Lat. N. 51° 53' 00"; Long. W. 55° 26' 00". Whole horizon lighted, and seen in fair weather 28½ nautical or 32½ statute miles.

**POINT AMOUR LIGHT.** Labrador Coast, Strait of Belle-Isle, at the south east point of Forteau Bay. Lat. N. 57° 27' 30"; Long. W. 56° 53' 40". A *single fixed white light*—two thirds of the horizon illuminated, and seen in fair weather 18½ nautical or 21½ statute miles. Building—a circular stone tower faced externally with fire brick of a light colour.

**ANTICOSTI LIGHT,** at the extreme point west end of the island of Anticosti—Lat. N. 49° 52' 3", Long. W. 61° 35' 00". A *single fixed white light*—two-thirds of the horizon illuminated, and seen in fair weather 15 nautical or 18 statute miles. Building—a circular stone tower, faced externally with fire brick of a light colour.

**CAPE ROZIER LIGHT.** East Coast of Gaspe, at the extreme point of the Cape. Lat. N. 48° 51' 00", Long. W. 64° 15' 00". A *single fixed white light*—two-thirds of the horizon illuminated, and seen in fair weather 16½ nautical or 19½ statute miles. Building—a circular stone tower, faced externally with fire brick of a light colour.

Signals will be given at, or near, each of the above 4 light houses by means of an air or fog whistle, sounded at short intervals during foggy weather and snow storms, or by a nine-pounder gun, fired every hour, in case of the whistle being out of order.

**TARIFF OF DUTIES IN THE PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA.**

IN FORCE UNTIL MARCH 31, 1863.

	Duty.
Apples, fresh or dried $\psi$ bbl. ....	\$1.00
Anchors, Grapnels, and Anchor Palms. ....	5 $\psi$ cent ad. val.
Ashes—Pot and Pearl. ....	Free.
Ale, Beer, or Porter, in wood or bottles, $\psi$ gall. ....	0.06

Biscuit fine, and Bread, including Crackers or Cakes	per 100 lbs.	\$1.00
“ or Brawl, and Pilot Bread	.....	Free.
Bacon,	per 100 lbs.	2.00
Beef, salted, per bbl.	.....	1.00
fresh, per 100 lbs.	.....	1.00
Butter, per 100 lbs.	.....	1.75
Baggage and apparel of Passengers not intended for sale	.....	Free.
Barilla and Soda Ash	.....	Free.
Beans	.....	Free.
Books not prohibited to be imported into the U. Kingdom*	.....	Free.
Bullion, Gold or Silver	.....	Free.
Burr Stones	.....	Free.
Bristle and Hair used in the manufacture of Brushes	.....	Free.
Burning Fluid, per gall.	.....	0.10
Cassia and Cinnamon ground per lb.	.....	0.05
Candles, Tallow, per lb.	.....	0.03
All other kinds, per lb.	.....	0.03
Cables of Hemp or other vegetable substances, or of Iron, 5 per	.....cent. ad. val.	
Canvass, Sail Cloth, Sail Twine, and ready made sails, 5 per	.....cent. ad. val.	
Cattle, viz.: Horses, Mares, or Geldings; each	.....	10.00
Oxen, or other neat Cattle, 3 years old or upwards, each	.....	7.50
Cows and Cattle under three years old, each	.....	2.50
Sheep, each	.....	0.75
Hogs, alive, over 100 lbs. weight, each	.....	5.00
100 lbs. weight, and under, each	.....	0.50
Asses and Mules	.....	Free.
Cheese, per 100 lbs.	.....	1.00
Chocolate or Cocoa Paste, per lb.	.....	0.04
Cocon	.....	Free.
Coffee, green, per lb.	.....	0.04
roasted, burned or ground, per lb.	.....	0.05
Clocks, and all wheels, machinery and materials used in their	.....	20 per cent. ad. val.
Confectionary, Syrups, and articles manufactured from Sugar,	.....	20 per cent. ad. val.
Cigars and Snuff	.....	20 per cent. ad. val.
Currants and Figs	.....	10 per cent. ad. val.
Copper, viz.: plates, bars, or bolts for ship building; wrought	.....	
or cast for machinery; pure or without other metal;	.....	
Copper Castings of every description for machinery,	.....	
for mills or steamboats; Copper and Composition Nails and	.....	
Spikes, for ship building	.....	5 per cent. ad. val.
Ore, or in Pigs or Bricks, old or worn, or fit only to be	.....	
remanufactured	.....	Free.

\* All printed books admitted duty free, except reprints of books the copyright whereof is protected by the Acts of the Imperial Parliament. On the importation of any reprints of books, bound or in covers, the copyright of which is protected by the Acts of the Imperial Parliament, there shall be paid an AD VALOREM duty of twenty per cent; but this duty shall not extend to newspapers, or other regular periodicals, containing extracts only from such books—such reprints not liable to duty unless the originals shall have been registered according to the provisions of the Imperial Act, passed in the 5th and 6th years of Her Majesty's reign, entitled, “An Act to amend the Law of Copyright.”

863.

shore,  
shing

light,

land,

sea-

water

clear

white

down.

long.

4 de-

le:

Strait

at the

light.

k of a

horizon

.

at the

56° 53'

nated,

ling—

colour.

f Anti-

white

weather

, faced

point of

e fixed

in fair

r stone

.

uses by

foggy

hour,

.

Duty.

\$.1.00

.

0.06

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

Coal.....	Free.
Coins of Gold or Silver, and British Copper Coin.....	Free.
Corkwood.....	Free.
Corn, viz.: Wheat, Rye, Indian Corn, Barley, Oats, Rice, and Buckwheat, unground; Barley Meal, Rye Meal, Oat Meal Indian Meal, Peas and Beans.....	Free
Cotton Yarn.....	5 per cent. ad val.
Cordage, tarred or untarred, whether fitted for rigging or otherwise.....	5 per cent. ad val.
Engravings and Paintings.....	Free
Flour, Wheat, per bbl.....	0.25
Fish, viz.: fresh, dried, salted, or pickled.....	Free
Fish Hooks.....	Free
Flax.....	Free
Furniture, that has been in actual use, Working Tools and Implements, the property of emigrants or persons coming to reside in the Province, and not intended for sale.....	Free
Ginger, ground, per lb.....	0.04
Hams, smoked or dried, per 100 lbs.....	2.00
Hay and Straw.....	Free
Hemp and Tow.....	Free
Hides, or pieces of Hides raw, not tanned, curried or dressed.....	Free
Horns.....	Free
Horses and Carriages of Travellers, and Horses, Cattle, Carriages and other vehicles, when employed in carrying merchandise, together with the necessary harness and tackle, so long as the same are actually in use for that purpose. Free	
Iron, viz.: Unwrought or Pig Iron, Ores of Iron of all kinds; Iron Rails for Railroads; Steam Boilers, Boiler Plates, Plough Moulds, and Hoop Iron.....	Free
In Bars or Bolts, Castings for Mills or Steam Engines, and Cast or Unwrought Pipes or Tubes, Sheet Iron, and Iron Spikes.....	5 per cent. ad. val.
Lard, per 100 lbs.....	1.75
Leather, viz.: Sole Leather, including Hides and Skins, partially dressed therefor, per lb.....	0.04
viz.: Boots, Shoes, and Leather Manufactures of all kinds; Upper Leather of all sorts, including Hides and Skins partially dressed therefor.....	10 per cent ad val.
Lintels.....	Free
Lime and Limestone.....	Free
Lines for the Fisheries, of all kinds.....	Free
Muntz Metal Sheathing.....	5 per cent. ad. val.
Molasses, per gallon.....	0.05
Meat, fresh, (except Beef or Pork,).....	10 per cent. ad val.
Manures of all kinds.....	Free
Maps and Charts.....	Free
Machinery of all kinds, of Copper or Iron for Mills, Steamboats and Manufactories.....	5 per cent. ad val.
Nets, Fishing Nets and Seines of all kinds.....	Free
Onions, per 100 lbs.....	0.50
Oakum.....	5 per cent. ad val.
Ores of all kinds.....	Free

	Oils, viz: Palm Oil, Train Oil, Spermaceti Oil, Head Matter and Blubber, Fins or Skins the produce of Fish or creatures living in the sea.....	Free
	Rock or Coal, per gall.....	0.10
	Pears, fresh or dried, per bbl.....	1.00
	Pork, salted, per bbl.....	1.00
	fresh, per 100 lbs.....	1.00
	Pitch.....	5 per cent. ad val.
	Paintings and Engravings.....	Free
	Plants, Shrubs, and Trees.....	Free
0.25	Plate of Gold and Silver, old and fit only to be remanufactured.....	Free
	Potatoes.....	Free
	Printing Presses, Printing Paper, Types, and Printers' Ink Free	
	Pepper and Piments, ground, per lb.....	0.01
	Poultry, of all sorts, dead.....	10 per cent. ad val.
	Pig Lard and Pig Tiu.....	Free
0.04	Patent Medicines.....	25 per cent. ad. val.
2.00	Rags, viz.: Old Rags, Old Rope, Junk, and Old Fishing Nets Free	
	Rosin.....	Free
	Raisins per lb.....	0.02
	Sugar of the Maple.....	Free
	Candied, Brown, Crushed, Bastard Facings, and refined, per 100 lbs.....	2.00
	Brown or Muscovado, not refined, per 100 lbs.....	1.50
	Sail Cloth of all kinds, Canvas, Sail Twine and ready made Sails,.....	5 per cent. ad val.
	Sails, Rigging, and Ship Materials saved from vessels wrecked on the Coast of this Province, and saved from vessels owned and registered in the Province, if wrecked on the Coast of this Province or elsewhere.....	Free
	Salt.....	Free
1.75	Seals of all kinds.....	Free
	Skins, Furs, Pelts, or Tails, undressed.....	Free
0.04	Stones, unmanufactured.....	Free
	Spirits,* viz.: Brandy, Cordials, and other Spirits (except Rum Geneva and Whiskey), not exceeding the strength of proof by Sykes' Hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater strength of proof, per gall.....	0.90
	Rum, not exceeding the strength of proof by Sykes' Hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater strength of proof, per gall.....	0.40
0.05	Geneva and Whiskey, not exceeding the strength of proof by Sykes' Hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater strength of proof, per gall.....	0.70
	Spirits or strong waters, not otherwise enumerated, not being pure Alcohol, mixed with any ingredients, and although thereby coming under the head of some other denomi-	

\* Rum, Gin, Brandy, or Alcohol, not allowed to be brought into the Province by sea, or otherwise, in any cask or package containing less than 100 galls., under penalty of \$10 for each cask or package, and forfeiture of the liquor. Not to apply to any such liquors from Europe, British West Indies, or any of the British North American Possessions.

tion, with the exception of Varnish, (in any package,) shall be deemed Spirits or strong waters, and shall pay a duty per gall. of.....	0.50
Statuary .....	Free
Straw and Hay.....	Free
Snuff and Cigars.....	20 per cent. ad. val.
Teas, viz.: Souchong, Congou, Pekoe, Bohea, Pouchong, and all other Black Teas, per lb.....	0.06
Gunpowder, Hyson, Young Hyson, Twankay, and other Green Teas, per lb.....	0.11
Tobacco, manufactured, (except Snuff and Cigars,) per lb.....	0.05
unmanufactured .....	Free
Tongues of Cattle, dried or pickled, per 100 lbs.....	2.00
Tar.....	5 per cent ad val.
Tallow.....	Free
Twines and Lines, used in the fisheries.....	Free
Tow and Hemp .....	Free
Turpentine.....	Free
Whale Fin, or Bone.....	Free
Wood, viz.: Boards, Planks, Staves, Square Timber, Shingles, and Firewood, but not to include Woods used for Dyeing.....	Free
Wines, viz.: Hock, Constantia, Mahsey, Tokay, Champagne, Burgundy, Hermitage, Sauterne, Moselle and Charet, costing \$2 and upwards, per gall.....	1.40
Madeira, Port, Sherry, and all other Wines, of which the first cost is £20 sterling per pipe and upwards, per gall... ..	0.40
All Wines, of which the first cost is under £20 sterling per pipe, per gall.....	0.40
Zinc, viz.: Zinc Sheathing of a size 48 by 14 inches wide, intended for and to be used as sheathing for vessels, and Zinc Sheathing Nails.....	5 per cent. ad val.
All other Goods, Wares, and Merchandise, not otherwise charged with duty, and not enumerated in the exemptions, 12½ per .....	cent. ad val.

#### EXEMPTIONS UNDER THE RECIPROcity TREATY WITH THE UNITED STATES.

Grain, Flour, and Bread-stuffs of all kinds; Animals of all kinds; Fresh, Smoked and Salted Meats; Cotton Wool, Seeds, and Vegetables; Dried and Undried Fruits; Fish of all kinds; Products of Fish, and all other creatures living in the water; Poultry and Eggs; Hides, Furs, Skins or Tails, undressed; Stone or Marble in its crude or unwrought state; Slate; Butter, Cheese, Tallow, Lard, Horns, Manures; Ores of Metals of all kinds; Coal, Pitch, Tar, Turpentine, Ashes; Timber and Lumber of all kinds, round, hewed, and sawed, unmanufactured in whole or in part; Firewood; Plants, Shrubs, and Trees; Pelts; Wool; Fish Oil; Rice, Broom Corn, and Bark; Gypsum, ground or unground; hewn, wrought, or unwrought Burr or Grind stones; Dye Stuffs; Flax, Hemp, and Tow unmanufactured; Tobacco, unmanufactured; Rags.

LIGHT DUTY—10 cents per ton.

#### EXCISE DUTIES.

Ale, Porter, and other Malt Liquors brewed or manufactured in the Province, per gall..... \$0.02

Cordials, Wines, and strong drinks by whatever name known, in the preparation of which alcoholic spirits of wine or spirituous liquors are used, and which shall be made, manufactured, compounded, rectified, flavoured or mixed, and offered or intended for sale, per gall.....	0.10
Tobacco Leaf, manufactured into Tobacco, Cigars or Snuff, per lb.	0.01

**NOVA SCOTIA RAILWAY TIME TABLE.**

Leave Halifax for Truro at 6.30 morning, and 3.45 afternoon.  
 Arrive at Truro at 10 morning, and 7.20 afternoon.  
 Leave Truro for Halifax at 6 morning, and 4 afternoon.  
 Arrive at Halifax at 9.45 morning and 7.30 afternoon.

The above Trains meet and pass at Elmsdale.

Leave Halifax for Windsor at 7.15 morning, and 4.15 afternoon.  
 Arrive at Windsor at 10 morning, and 7 afternoon.  
 Leave Windsor for Halifax at 7.45 morning, and 4.30 afternoon.  
 Arrive at Halifax at 10.25 morning, and 7.5 afternoon.

These Trains meet and pass at Mount Uniacke.

The above are the Summer arrangements, say from 1st May.

In Autumn and Winter alterations are made in times of departure and arrival from each of the above places, of which timely notice is given in the Newspapers previous to the alteration.

**FARES.**

	1st Class.	2nd Class.	Children.
Halifax to Windsor, and vice versa..	\$1.35	\$0.90	\$0.68
Halifax to Truro, and vice versa.....	1.83	1.22	0.92
Children under 4 years <i>free</i> . Passengers allowed 100 lbs. luggage.			
Return Tickets (first class) a fare and a half for the same day, except when issued on Saturday, which are available on the following Monday.			

Intermediate rates.—Passengers, 1st class, 3 cents per mile, 2nd class, 2 cents.

**HORSE AND WAGGON:—**

*Driver free in 2nd class carriage.*

Halifax to Windsor and <i>vice versa</i> .....	\$1.35
Halifax to Truro and <i>vice versa</i> .....	1.85

*Owner free in 2nd class, or at half first class rates where it is preferred to travel by first class carriage.*

One Horse.....	2 cents per mile.
Horse and Carriage .....	3 “ “
2 Horse Team.....	6 “ “
Loaded Teams weighed and charged 3rd class rates per 100 lbs.	

**SEASON TICKETS FOR ONE PERSON:—** Half-yearly. Quarterly.

Halifax to Truro and <i>vice versa</i> .....	\$20	\$12.50
Halifax to Windsor and <i>vice versa</i> .....	15	9.00

A Season Ticket entitles the holder to travel backward and forward over the intermediate portions between the terminal points named, by first class carriage.

FAMILIES:—In all cases members of the same family residing together. { 2 persons—one and a half of the above fare.  
3 persons—one and three fourths.  
4 or more persons double the above.  
Tickets not transferable.

CLUB RETURN TICKETS.—Parcels of 10 or more Return Tickets purchased at the same time, applicable to the same distance, available for the next day after the date of their issue. Parcels of 20 or more, as above, available for 10 days.

### STAGE COACHES AND STEAMERS.

King's Stage Coaches, conveying H. M. Mails, leave Windsor for Kentville every day immediately after the arrival of the morning Railway train from Halifax; and leave Kentville for Windsor daily (Sundays excepted.) Leave Windsor for Annapolis on Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, also immediately after the arrival of the morning Railway Train from Halifax, returning on the intervening days. Leave Halifax for Lunenburg, Liverpool, Shelburne and Yarmouth on Monday, Wednesday and Friday Mornings at 7 o'clock, returning on the succeeding days.

The Steamer Emperor, during the Summer season, leaves Windsor for St. John, N. B., (calling at Parrshoro' in going and returning) every Wednesday and Saturday, connecting with the steamers which leave St. John for Boston via Portland, every Monday and Thursday morning; connecting also with the Grand Trunk Railway at Portland, and the Fall River R. R. and Bay State line of Steamers between Boston and New York. Also leaves Annapolis for St. John, N.B., every Monday and Thursday after the arrival of the mail from Halifax.

The Steamer "Lady Head," during the Summer season, runs between Pictou and Quebec, calling at Shediac, Miramichi, Dalhousie, Paspébiac and Gaspé—leaving Pictou every alternate Tuesday evening, immediately after the arrival of the mail from Halifax. Fare, Pictou to Quebec, \$20.

Archibald's Stage (conveying H. M. Mails) leaves Halifax for Middle and Upper Musquodoboit, Guysborough, St. Mary's, Country Harbor and Port Mulgrave, *via* New Guysborough Road, every Monday and Thursday morning at 6 o'clock; returning on Tuesday and Saturday evenings,—arriving at Port Mulgrave Tuesday and Saturday, and leave Port Mulgrave at the same time of leaving Halifax.

Archibald's Stage (conveying H. M. Mails) leaves Halifax for Musquodoboit Harbour, Jeddore, Ship Harbor and Tangier every returning from Tangier on

Stage Coaches leave Truro every morning (except Sunday) for Amherst, Pictou, New Glasgow and Antigonish, immediately after the arrival of the morning Railway train from Halifax, and arrive at Truro from each of these places, every day in time to meet the afternoon train for Halifax.

Mail Coaches leave Antigonish 3 times in the week for Guysboro', Gut of Canso and Sydney, C. B. Travellers can obtain through tickets from the Railway Depot, Halifax, for Pictou, New Glasgow, Antigonish, Guysborough, Gut of Canso and Sydney, at reduced fares.

A Mail waggon leaves Truro for Tatamagouche, Wallace and Pugwash on Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, returning on the intervening days.

*Halifax and Dartmouth Steam Ferry.*

**SOUTH FERRY.**—Week-day trips from *1st May* to *31st October*, commencing from Dartmouth at 6 o'clock, Halifax quarter past 6. Then every hour and half hour from Dartmouth—and a quarter before and a quarter past each hour from Halifax, up to 9 P. M. Then from Halifax 9.20, 10 and 11; and from Dartmouth 9.40 and 10.40. From *1st November* to *19th March*, leave Dartmouth 20 minutes before 7; Halifax, 7; Dartmouth, 7.30—then every hour and half hour from Dartmouth, and a quarter before and a quarter past each hour from Halifax up to 5.45 P. M.; then from Dartmouth at 6, 6.40, 7.20, 8, 8.30, 9, 9.40, 10.40; and from Halifax at 6.20, 7, 7.40, 8.15, 8.45, 9.20, 10 and 11. From *20th March* to *30th April*, from Dartmouth at 6, Halifax 20 minutes past 6; Dartmouth, 20 minutes to 7; Halifax, 7—then same as from 1st November to 19th March.

On Sundays, Christmas Day, and Good Friday, South Ferry only—same as week days until 8 A. M. Then from Halifax at 8.20, 9, 9.40, 10.20, 11, 1, and 1.40; and from Dartmouth at 8.40, 9.20, 10, 10.40, 12.45, and 1.20. Then same as week-days until 6 P. M.; after that, from Halifax at 6.20, 7, 7.40, 8.15, 8.45, 9.20, and 10—and from Dartmouth at 6.40, 7.20, 8, 8.30, 9, and 9.40.

**NORTH FERRY.**—Week-day mornings only, from *1st May* to *October 31*, commencing at Dartmouth 20 minutes before 6; Halifax, 6; then a quarter before and a quarter after each hour from Dartmouth, and every hour and half hour from Halifax up to 9 A. M. After that the Steamer is placed on the South Ferry, running the intermediate trips until 6.30, P. M. From *1st November* to *30th April*, from Dartmouth, 7.15; Halifax, 7.30—then until 9 A. M. as above.

**EXPLANATION OF SIGNALS.**

*Made on the Ship Staff at Citadel Hill, when Vessels are seen from the Citadel or reported from an outpost.*

One ball close up,	1 sq. rigged.	A pendant under a ball,	6 sq. rigged.
One ball half hoisted,	2 do.	do over a ball,	7 do.
Two balls close,	3 do.	do. under 2 balls close	8 do.
Two balls separated,	4 do.	do. between 2 balls,	9 do.
A pendant of any col.	5 do.	A flag of any col.,	10 or more do.

The above balls, &c., are hoisted at the east or west yard arm, according to the *quarter* the vessel first appears in.

When vessels are reported from an outpost the following signals are shown under the yard arm as repeats:—

For a square rigged vessel, two balls of a size, one at the outer, the other at the inner halliard, close up.

A Ship or Barque, a large ball at the end of the yard, with a small one at the inner halliard.

A Brig, a small ball at the end of the yard, and a large one at the inner halliard.

A Brigantine, a cross close up at the outer halliard.

Two or more do., a cross half hoisted.

A Schooner, a cross close up at the inner halliard.

An upper yard having been added to the Ship Staff, it will be used exclusively to designate Steam Vessels, thus:—

One ball E. or W., a Steam Vessel repeated in that quarter.

A small ball out and a large one in, a Branch Packet or Merchant Vessel.

A large ball out and a small one in, a Man-of-War Steamer, or Royal Mail Steamer.

Numbers are indicated as directed from the lower yard.

The lower yard is now used for Sailing Vessels only.

When the description of vessel is ascertained from the Citadel, the following descriptive colours will be hoisted at the mast head:—

A Union Jack, a Flag Ship.

Do. with a red Pendant, centre a black ball, over it, a two decker.

Do. with a Blue Pendant, centre a white ball, over it, a Frigate.

Do. with a blue and white Pendant over it, a Barque rigged Sloop-of-War.

Do. with a red and white Pendant with a black ball in the centre of the red, over it, a Brigantine-of-War.

Do. with a white Pendant, centre a blue cross, over it, a Schooner-of-War.

A white Pendant, with two blue crosses, a Transport, or a vessel with troops on board,—if a Man-of-War, the Union under.

A white Pendant, with a blue ball, a steamer,—if a Man-of-War, the Union under.

A red Flag pierced white, Royal Mail Steam Packet from England.

A blue and red Flag crossed white, do. from Boston.

A white and blue Pendant, do. from St. John's, Newfoundland.

A white and red Pendant, do. from Bermuda.

A blue Pendant, a Ship.

A blue and white Pendant, a Barque.

A red Pendant, a Brig.

A red and white Pendant, a Brigantine.

A white Pendant, a Sloop or Schooner.

A blue and white Flag horizontally divided, a Foreign or Neutral Fleet.

A white and blue Flag vertically divided, a Foreign or Neutral Man-of-War.

A blue Flag, a Foreign or Neutral Merchantman. A red Flag, enemy's Merchantman.

A red, white and blue Flag, red next the mast, enemy's Fleet.

A blue, red and white Flag, red next the mast, under Steamers signal, a French Man-of-War.

American Flag (Stars and Stripes) under Steamers signal, American Man-of-War.

When an English Packet arrives between Evening and Morning gun fire, a red triangular flag will be kept flying at the mast head from 7 till 8 o'clock.

EXPLANATION OF SIGNALS—*Made on the Ensign Staff to denote the Port from whence Vessels are arriving.*

A red Flag, from Great Britain.

A red and white Flag, vertically divided, red next the mast, the Mediterranean.

A red Pendant, the Continent of Europe.

A white and red Pendant, Madeira, Canary or Western Isles.

A blue Flag, the West Indies.

A blue Pendant, Bermudas, Bahamas or Turks Island.

A blue and white Flag vertically divided, blue next the mast, the United States of America.

A white Flag, Newfoundland.

A red and white Flag horizontally divided, Quebec or Gulf of St. Lawrence.

A blue and white Flag, horizontally divided, New Brunswick or Bay of Fundy.

A white Pendant, coast of Nova Scotia or Cape Breton.

MERCHANTS' PRIVATE SIGNALS—PORT OF HALIFAX.

RED—Jas. G A. Creighton & Co., a red Flag, crossed white diagonally.

Deblois & Merkel, do. centre a white square.

Robert Noble & Sons, do. centre a white N.

Thomas S Tobin, do. crossed white.

Thomas Bolton, a red and white do., red uppermost.

G. C. Harvey, a red and blue do., crossed white.

Archibald Scott, a red, blue and red do., red next the mast.

Macleau, Campbell & Co., a red, white and red do., red uppermost.

W. & S. Caldwell, a red and blue do., red uppermost, with a white C. in the centre.

Duffus & Co., a red, blue and white do., meeting at a point in the centre, blue next the mast, white at the end, red top and bottom.

J. T. Wainwright & Co., a red, white and blue do., red and white next the mast, red uppermost, blue at the end.

T. A. S. DeWolf & Son, a red and white do., red uppermost, with a red and white ball in the centre, the red half on the white and the white half on the red.

Young & Hart, a red and white do., striped horizontally, with a blue star in the centre.

J. M. Watson & Co., a red, white and blue flag, divided diagonally, red uppermost, with a red star on the white.

Daniel Cronan, a red and white Burgee, white next the mast.

Simon F. Barss, a red do. with a white St. George's Cross.

**WHITE**—J. & T. Williamson & Co., a white Flag.  
 William Stairs, Son & Morrow, do. centre a ball.  
 James A. Moren, do. bordered blue.  
 John B. Fay, do. centre a blue star with a small  
 blue star in each corner.  
 Salter & Twining, do. crossed red diagonally.  
 R. J. & W. Hart, do. centre a red diamond.  
 Murphy & Twining, do. centre a red ball.  
 Albro & Co., do. bordered blue.  
 T. C. Kinnear & Co., do. centre a red star, with a red  
 border top and bottom.  
 Charles W. Wright, do. crossed blue.  
 Black, Bros. & Co., a white and blue do., white next the mast.  
 Bauld, Gibson & Co., a white and red do., checkered.  
 George H. Starr & Co., a white Burgee.

**BLUE**—*Sir Samuel Cunard & Co.*, a blue Flag, centre a white star.  
 Esson, Boak & Co., do., crossed white diagonally.  
 William Pryor & Sons, a blue and white do., blue uppermost.  
 Wm. B. Hamilton & Co., a blue, white and blue do., blue uppermost.  
 Wm. Hare, a blue and red do., crossed white, blue next the mast.  
 Wm. Lawson, a blue and white do., meeting at a point in the centre,  
 blue next the mast and at the end, white top and bottom.  
 Benj. Wier & Co., a blue, red and white checkered flag.  
 Henry Yeomans, a blue and white do., blue next the mast.  
 C. D. Hunter & Co., a blue, white and red do., blue next the mast,  
 red at the end.  
 Custom House, a blue do., Union Jack in the upper corner, the  
 Crown in the centre, with a white C. and H. below it.  
 Charles Allison, a blue Burgee.  
 N. L. & T. J. West, do., centre a white star.  
 G. & A. Mitchell & Co., a blue and white do., blue uppermost.  
 Oxley & Co., a blue and red do., red uppermost.  
 Wm. H. Creighton, a blue and white do., white next the mast.  
 Wm. Full, a blue and white do., blue next the mast.

**Royal Halifax Yacht Club** :—

Ensign—Blue.

Commodore—Blue Burgee, centre a gold Crown.

Vice-Commodore—Blue Burgee, centre a gold Crown, with a  
 white ball in the upper corner.

Captain—Blue Burgee, centre a gold Crown, with two white  
 balls in the upper corner.

Club Burgee—Blue, with the Provincial Flag in the upper  
 corner.

ROADS AND DISTANCES TO THE PRINCIPAL TOWNS IN THE PROVINCE.

HALIFAX TO DIGBY.	Liverpool (107½) .. 8½	Middle River—head of the harbor ... 7
To Windsor by rail-road .....	Port Mouton.....10	82
Lower Horton.....12	Port Jolly..... 5	
Wolfville..... 4	Sable River.....10	
Kentville (68)..... 7	Jordan River..... 8	
Baker's.....18	Shelburne..... 7	
Gibbon-Yille.....12	147½	
Lawrence Town... 9	HALIFAX TO SHUBENACADIE.	To Windsor by rail-road .....
Bridgetown..... 7	Mouth of Newport Road.....35	To Parisboro' by steamer.....30
Annapolis (128)....15	Cochran's..... 4	Macean Bridge, } 18½
Digby.....24	Rawdon Church... 8½	Harrison's, } 18½
151	Blois' Cove, Doug...11	Amherst.....18½
HALIFAX TO SHELBURNE via ANNAPOLIS.	Kennetcook Bridge. 4	Fort Cumberland... 7
Annapolis.....128	Mouth of Shubenacadie River.....15½	119
Burnaby's, Digby.. 24	78	
Seeley's, St. M. Bay 7	HALIFAX TO SHELBURNE via ANNAPOLIS.	HALIFAX TO CUMBERLAND via RAILROAD.
Everett's, Weymouth Road..... 5	DARTMOUTH TO PORT MELGRAVE via NEW GUYSBORO' ROAD.	To Truro by Rail-road.....63
Jones's, Siedbro... 6	Marshall's..... 7	Folly Village.....17
Terreau's, Belleros Cove..... 5	Junction of Truro and Guysboro' } 4	Top of Cbq. Moun.21
Comeau's, Clare... 7	Roads..... } 4	River Philip..... 8
Mallet's, Mountain Cove..... 9	Kerr's.....15	Stewart's..... 8
Phillip's, Bear River15	Red Bridge, Little R 19½	Amherst.....10
Perry's, Yan. Lakes. 7	Brown's Bridge... 6	127
Yammouth (221) .. 6	Kaulback's, M. Musquoboit..... 1	HALIFAX TO PICTOU.
Porter's, Eel Brook.13½	Archibald's (51) Up. Musquoboit... 7½	To Truro as above.63
Spinney's, Argyle... 8½	Henry's..... 1	Archibald's.....14
Larkin's, Panton... 9	Nelson's.....22	Irvine's, Mt. Thom. 6
Homer's, Barrington12½	Wallace Bridge, St. Mary's.....14	Fraser's, W. River. 8
Nickerson's, Beaver Dam.....12	Forks, St. Mary's..18	Pictou.....12
Shelburne..... 10	Country Harbour..11	183
285	Guysboro'..... 20	HALIFAX TO CANSO.
HALIFAX TO SHELBURNE SHORE ROUTE	Port Mulgrave, Gut of Canso.....22	To Pictou.....103
Head of St. Margaret's Bay.....21	171	Across the Ferry to N. Glasgow..... 7
McLean's.....11	HALIFAX TO SHELBURNE HARBOR.	Copeland's, Merigonish.....12
Chester (1½).....13	Archibald's.....51	Murray's..... 5
Michone Bay.....20	Turn of the road... 4	McDonald's Arisvig.12
Lunenbourg (72) .. 6	Archibald's Mills... 2	Antigonish (159)...17
La Hye Ferry... 7	Kent's Mills..... 9	Rory McDonald's..14
Across the Ferry .. 0½	Purwell's..... 9	Guysboro' (187)...17
Porte Riviere..... 7		Canso.....30
Beaver Cove..... 1		217
Miltage..... 9		



## PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA.

Lieutenant-Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Province of Nova Scotia and its Dependencies—*His Excellency the Right Honorable the EARL OF MULGRAVE.*

*Private Secretary, Wm. Hickman.*

### EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

*Hon. Joseph Howe, M.P.P., Provincial Secretary, President.*

*Hon. Adams G. Archibald, M.P.P., Attorney General.*

*Hon. Jonathan McCully, M.L.C., Solicitor General and  
Chairman of the Railway Board.*

*Hon. John H. Anderson, M.L.C., Receiver General.*

*Hon. William Amund, M.P.P., Financial Secretary.*

*Hon. Benjamin Wier, M.P.P.*

*Hon. John Locke, M.P.P.*

*Hon. Thomas D. Archibald, M.L.C.*

*Clerk, Hon. Joseph Howe.*

*Retired Members of Council, retaining their rank by special permission of Her Majesty.*

*Hon. Enos Collins.*

*Hon. Sir Samuel Cunard, Bt.*

*Hon. James W. Johnston, M.P.P.*

THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

- Hon.* Edward Kenny, *President*.....HALIFAX.
- Hon.* Robert Mollison Cutler.....GUYSBORO'.
- Hon.* Stayley Brown.....YARMOUTH.
- Hon.* Mather Byles Almon.....HALIFAX.
- Hon.* Alexander Keith.....HALIFAX.
- Hon.* William Anderson Black.....HALIFAX.
- Hon.* Henry Gesner Pinceo.....WALLACE.
- Hon.* James McNab.....HALIFAX.
- Hon.* Jonathan McCully (*Solicitor General and Chairman of the Railway Board*), M. E. C.....HALIFAX.
- Hon.* William McKeen.....MABOU, C. B.
- Hon.* Richard A. McHefly .....WINDSOR.
- Hon.* Thomas D. Archibald, M. E. C.....SYDNEY, C. B.
- Hon.* William C. Whitman.....ANNAPOLIS.
- Hon.* Robert Barry Dickey.....AMHERST.
- Hon.* John Holmes.....PICTOU.
- Hon.* John Creighton.....LUNENBURGH.
- Hon.* John H. Anderson (*Receiver General*), M. E. C. HALIFAX.
- Hon.* Anselm F. Comeau.....CLARE.
- Hon.* Charles Dickey.....CORNWALLIS.
- Hon.* Freeman Tupper.....LIVERPOOL.
- Hon.* ~~.....~~

- 
- Chaplain*.....Ven. Archdeacon Willis, D. D.
  - Clerk*.....John C. Halliburton.
  - Law Clerk*.....John W. Ritchie, Q. C.
  - Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod*..John James Sawyer.
  - Messenger*.....Joseph Skallish.
- 

\* \* The members of the Executive and Legislative Councils are Justices of the Peace throughout the Province so long as they belong to either branch.

IA.

er the  
ney the

ident.

d

ial per-

## HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY.

[Elected May 12, 1863.]

*Spe. Cler.*, Alexander C. McDonald.

- ANNAPOLIS... \*Hon. James W. Johnston, \*Moses Shaw, and Asa Langley.
- COLCHESTER... *Northern District*—\*Thomas F. Morrison and \*A. W. McEllan; *Southern District*—\*Hon. Adams G. Archibald, M. E. C., and Alexander Campbell.
- CUMBERLAND... \*Charles Tupper, M. D., \*Alex. McFarlane, and Robert Donkin.
- CAPE BRETON... \*Wm. Caldwell and John Bourinot.
- DIGBY..... \*John C. Wade, \*Maurin Robichau, and Colin Campbell.
- GUYSBOROUGH... \*Stewart Campbell and William O. Heffernan.
- HALIFAX..... *Western District*—\*John Tobin, S. Leonard Shannon, and Henry Pryor; *Eastern District*—\*Hon. William Annand, M. E. C., and \*John Esson.
- HANTS... .. *Northern District*—\*Ezra Churchill and Arthur McN. Cochran; *Southern District*—\*Hon. Joseph Howe, M. E. C., and \*William Chambers.
- INVERNESS... \*Peter Smyth, Hiram Blanchard, and Hugh McDonald.
- KINGS..... *Northern District*—\*Samuel Chipman and Wm. Burgess; *Southern District*—John L. Brown and Daniel Moore.
- LUNENBURGH... \*Hon. Benjamin Wier, M. E. C., \*Henry Bailey, and Henry Mosely.
- PICTOU..... *Western District*—\*Alexander C. McDonald (Speaker), and R. P. Grant; *Eastern District*—\*Geo. McKenzie and James McDonald.
- QUEENS..... *County*—Sylvanus Morton; *Northern District*, Lewis Smith; *Southern District*, Andrew Cowie.
- RICHMOND... \*Henry Martell and Charles F. Harrington.
- SHELBURNE... *County*—Thomas Collin; *Shelburne Township*, \*Hon. John Locke, M. E. C.; *Barrington Township*, \*Robt. Robertson.
- SYDNEY..... \*William A. Henry and \*John McKinnon.
- VICTORIA.... William Ross and William Gammell.
- YARMOUTH... *County*—\*Thomas Killan; *Yarmouth Township*, Wm. H. Townshend; *Argyle Township*, J. V. N. Hatfield.

*Clerk*, Alexander James; *Assistant Clerk*, H. C. D. Twining. *Chaplain*, Rev. James C. Cochran, A. M. *Sergeant-at-Arms*, Edwd. Joyce. *Asst. Sergeant-at-Arms*, J. Heller. *Messenger*, John Fitzgerald.

\* Names with this mark \* were members of the previous House.

## GOVERNMENT OFFICES AND OFFICERS.

## PROVINCIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

*Provincial Secretary, Hon. Joseph Howe, M. P. P. Dep'y. Sec'y.,*  
Wm. H. Keating. *Clerks, Thos. Grigor and S. Howe.*

## FINANCIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

*Financial Secretary, Hon. William Annand, M. P. P. Clerk, Thos.*  
R. DeWolf.

## RECEIVER GENERAL'S OFFICE.

*Receiver General, Hon. John H. Anderson, M. L. C. Clerk, John*  
R. Wallace.

## COMMISSIONER OF CROWN LANDS OFFICE.

*Commissioner of Crown Lands, Surveyor General, and Inspector*  
*of Mines, Samuel P. Fairbanks. Deputy, Wm. A. Hendry. Clerks,*  
Edwd. Morris, Fredk. LeBlanc, Chas. H. Carman, and Peter Doyle.

## BOARD OF REVENUE.

COMMISSIONERS—The Receiver General (*President*), the Financial  
Secretary, Jno. Williamson, Jno. W. Ritchie, and Robt. Boak. *Clerk,*  
B. B. Oxley.

## CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.

*First Clerk to the Receiver General and Acting Collector, Edward*  
Binney. *Warehouse Keeper, Wm. G. Fife. Landing Waiters and*  
*Searchers, Jno. U. Ross (head of the out-door department), James M.*  
Tidmarsh, and James Kerr. *Guagers and Proof Officers, Jos. Austen*  
and Wm. T. Towlesend.

*Clerks, Peter Donaldson, James Fitzgerald, Thomas P. Ryan, B. B.*  
Oxley, James S. Morris, Fredk. D. Corbett, and Thos. F. Knight.

*Title Surveyor, Alex. Kelly*

*Shipping Officers, Jas. Hills, Wm. Hay, and Errol Boyd. Ware-*  
*house Lockers, F. Johnson, Robt. Boak, Wm. Foster, Don. Fraser, Robt.*  
Currie, Wm. McLean, Jno. L. Compton, Robert McDonald, Wellwood  
Reynolds, Wm. Cocken, Edwd. Leguire, and Jon. Crowe.

*Weighers, Edwd. Kelly, John Hatch, and John Dirr en.*

*Title-waiters, Edwd. Shann, Geo. Ryder, Edwd. Kavanagh, Matthew*  
Nangle, Norman McDonald, Henry Vaughan, Thos. McDonnell, Thomas  
Clarke, John Steele, Wm. McLaren, and Chas. Grant.

*Boatmen, Dan. Gallagher and Alexander Mellom. Truckman, Jas.*  
Potter. *Office Keeper, Jos. Skallish. Broker, Wm. Hill.*

CONTROLLER'S DEPARTMENT.—*Controller of Customs and Navigation*  
*Laws, and Registrar of Shipping, Henry B. Paulin. Clerk, Jas. Fitz-*  
gerald. *Surveyor of Shipping, Samuel Murphy. Messenger, James*  
Venables.

## BOARD OF WORKS.

COMMISSIONERS—Hugh Munro (*Chairman*), Andw. McKinlay and  
Jno. Gibson. *Superintendent, Mat. McKenna. Clerk, Jas. B. McNab.*

PENITENTIARY.—*Medical Attendant, Rufus S. Black, M. D. Chap-*  
*lain, R. A. Henry Pope. Governor, Wm. A. Chipman.*

SABLE ISLAND.—*Resident Superintendent, Philip S. Dodd. Resident*  
*Superintendents—St. Paul's, S. C. Campbell; Scatterie, Jno. McLean.*

**RAILWAY COMMISSIONER**—*Hon. Jonathan McCully, Clerk, Thos. Foot, Traffic Superintendent, Geo. Taylor, Locomotive Superintendent, W. Johnston, Freight Master, Jas. Alexander, Ticket Masters, Halifax, Arthur Busby; Truro, H. McCallum; Windsor, Charles E. Harding; Mount Uniacke, Job Harvey; Elmsdale, A. McDonald.*

**PROVINCIAL HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE**.—Financial and general management vested in the Board of Works. *Visitors* ex officio, the Governor, the Chief Justice, the Provincial Secretary, the President of the Legislative Council, the Speaker of the House of Assembly, and the heads or authorized representatives of all Christian Churches in the Province. *Medical Superintendent, Jas. R. Dewolf, M. D.*

**COMMISSIONERS FOR INDIAN AFFAIRS**.—*Chief Comm'r, Wm Chearnley, Cape Breton, Rev. Julien Courteau and H. W. Crawley, Western Counties, Rev. Edwd. Butler, Comm'r for the protection and disposal of Lands reserved for the Indians, Saml. P. Fairbanks.*

**COMMISSIONERS FOR ISSUING PROVINCE NOTES**.—*Jno. Naylor, (Chairman), Chas. Twining and Jeremiah Northup.*

**COMMISSIONERS FOR THE CONSTRUCTION OF ST. PETER'S CANAL**.—*Jos. Martell, Isaac LeVisconte and Robt. Kyrnough.*

**COMMISSIONERS TO CARRY OUT THE PROVISIONS OF THE RECIPROCITY TREATY BETWEEN GREAT BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES**—

on the part of the British Government; and on the part of the United States, *Hon. Elijah L. Hamlin, of Bangor.*

**COMMISSIONER FOR EXAMINING, PRESERVING AND ARRANGING ANCIENT RECORDS AND DOCUMENTS, ILLUSTRATIVE OF THE HISTORY AND PROGRESS OF SOCIETY IN NOVA SCOTIA**.—*Thos. B. Akins.*

**BOARD OF EXAMINERS FOR PROVINCIAL MEDICAL LICENSES**.—*Wm J. Almon, M. D., P. M. O.; D. McN. Parker, M. D.; and R. S. Black, M. D.*

**SUPERVISORS OF GREAT ROADS**.—*Halifax to Pictou County Line, W. Dowling; Colchester County Line to the Gut of Canso, Adam McKenzie; Pollock's to the Guysboro' County Line, John Parker; Richmond County Line to Sydney, C. B., Jas. McKenzie. Dartmouth to Ship Harbor, Wm. Anderson; Halifax to Lunenburg County Line, Cyrus Boutillier and Jno P. Inglis; Halifax to Hants County Line, Ephram Burgess; Truro to Amherst, ; Co. of Richmond, Jas McKenzie; Co. of Inverness, Geo C. Lawrence; North West Arm to Head of St. Margaret's Bay, Alex Hubly; New Glasgow to Strait of Canso, Geo W. A. Lowden; Avon Bridge to Hants County Line, Saml Palmer; Middlefield to Brookfield corner between Liverpool and Annapolis, Filson Waterman. Middlefield to Milton, Elkanah Morton.*

**QUEEN'S PRINTER, Edward M. McDonald.**

**CENTRAL BOARD OF EXAMINERS OF SHIPMASTERS AND MATES**—*Capt. John Taylor, Wm. Pryor, and Thos. Bolton.*

**CHIEF GOLD COMMISSIONER, Saml. Creelman. DEPUTIES**—*Waverley Gold District, Co. of Halifax, Wm. B. Smellie; Wine Harbor Gold District, Guysborough, Wm. Hartshorne; Bailiff, Andrew McLean; Stormont Gold District, Guysborough, Charles Taylor; Bailiff, John Clarke, jr. Oidham Gold District, Co. of Halifax, Tangier Gold District, Co. of Halifax, William Anderson; Renfrew Gold District, Co. of Hants, Owens Gold District, Co. of Lunenburg, Sherbrooke Gold District, Co. of Guysborough, Wm. Gossip; Bailiff, Chas. McIntosh.*

## COURTS.

SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE, HAVING LAW AND EQUITY JURISDICTION THROUGHOUT THE PROVINCE.

CHIEF-JUSTICE, *Hon.* William Young. *Assistant Judges*, *Hon.* Wm. Blowers Bliss, *Hon.* Edmund Murray Dodd, *Hon.* William Frederick BesBarres, and *Hon.* Lewis Morris Wilkins. *Attorney General*, *Hon.* Adams G. Archibald. *Solicitor General*, *Hon.* Jonathan McCully. *Queen's Counsel*, *Hon.* Jas. W. Johnston, *Hon.* John Creighton, Saml. P. Fairbanks, Wm. A. Henry, *Hon.* Adams G. Archibald, M. I. Wilkins, Chas. W. H. Harris, Jno. W. Ritchie, Jno. C. Wale, and Stewart Campbell. *Clerk of the Crown and Prothonotary*, J. W. Nutting. *Accountant General*, Chas. Twining. *MASTERS—Halifax*, Chas. Twining, Hugh Hartshorne, Alex. James, Wm. Howe; *Pictou*, Edwd. Ronch, Martin I. Wilkins, Daniel Dickson; *Yarmouth*, Thos. D. Chipman; *District of Shelburne*, Thos. Johnston; *Dis. of Barrington*, Gabriel Robertson; *Hants*, David Freize, Wm. H. Blanchard; *Kings*, George A. Blanchard, Chas. W. H. Harris, Stephen H. Moore, James R. Prescott; *Lunenburg*, Jas. Dowling; *Annapolis*, Robt. Bath, Silas H. Morse, and George S. Milledge; *Queens*, Charles Morse; *Sydney*, Henry P. Hill; *Colchester*, Jas. F. Blanchard; *Cape Breton*, Doubl. N. McQueen; *Guysborough*, Samuel R. Russell. *Reporter of the Decisions of the Supreme Court*, Fitzgerald Cochran. *Crier of the Court*, J. Montolih.

## COURT OF ERROR.

The Lieutenant-Governor and the Members of Her Majesty's Executive Council.

## COURT OF MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE.

The Lieutenant-Governor (*President*), the *Hon.* Judge Bliss (*Vice-President*), and the Members of Her Majesty's Executive Council. *Registrar*, *Hon.* Joseph Howe.

*Advocates and Proctors*, the Barristers and Attornies of the Supreme Court.

## COURT OF VICE ADMIRALTY OF HALIFAX, N. S.,

(INCLUDING CANADA.)

HAVING PRIZE JURISDICTION OVER BRITISH NORTH AMERICA.

*Vice-Admiral*, the Governor-General of British North America; *Judge*, the *Hon.* and Worshipful Alexander Stewart, C. B. *SURROGATES: Halifax*, Chas. Twining, John C. Halliburton, Alex. Primrose, John W. Ritchie, Samuel P. Fairbanks and Nepean Clarke; *Wallace*, Alexander McFarlane; *Truro*, Ebenezer Munro; *Windsor*, Harry King; *Avichat*, C. F. Harrington; *Sydney*, C. B., James McKeagney; *Antigonish*, Wm. A. Henry. *Receiver-General of Droits*, C. B. Hamilton. *Registrar*, Jas. R. Smith. *Marshal*, Hugh Hartshorne. *Advocate and Procurator-General*, *Hon.* Adams G. Archibald. *Advocates and Proctors*, the Barristers and Attornies of the Supreme Court. *Interpreter and Translator of German and French*, Robt. G. Halliburton. The Sheriffs, Mayors and Constables throughout the Province are also officers of this Court. *Usher and Messenger*, James Venables. *Bank of Admiralty Deposits*, the Bank of British North America at Halifax.

The Court sits on stated days by adjournment, and also on the intermediate days, whenever business may require.

LIST OF BARRISTERS AND ATTORNIES  
RESIDENT IN NOVA SCOTIA.

NAMES	Admitted Bar- risters.	Admitted Attor- nies.	Residence.
James S. Morse.....	11 Oct. 1810	11 Oct. 1810	Amherst.
James W. Nutting.....	23 Oct. 1810	23 Oct. 1810	Halifax.
†Hon. Jas. W. Johnston,	23 Oct. 1811	23 Oct. 1813	Do.
†Hon. John Creighton..	18 April, 1816	18 April, 1815	Lunenburg
Wm. Q. Sowers.....	22 Oct. 1817	22 Oct. 1817	Halifax.
†S. P. Fairbanks.....	15 April, 1818	15 April, 1817	Do.
Geo. T. Solomon.....	19 April, 1821	19 April, 1820	Lunenburg,
Bernish Murdoch.....	11 July, 1822	11 July, 1821	Halifax.
Charles Twining.....	5 April, 1823	5 April, 1823	Do.
Alex. Prunrose.....	10 July, 1823	10 July, 1822	Do.
Charles D. Roach.....	9 Oct. 1823	9 Oct. 1822	Amherst.
John J. Swyer.....	28 Jan. 182	28 Jan. 1821	Halifax.
George R. Grassé.....	13 April, 182	13 April, 1821	Annapolis.
†Charles W. H. Harris.	23 Jan. 1821	3 Jan. 1827	Kentville.
Charles B. Owen.....	23 Jan. 182	21 Jan. 1826	Yarmouth.
Hugh Hartshorne, D.C. L.	21 July, 182	21 July, 1827	Halifax.
James A. Dandison....	23 Oct. 182	21 Oct. 1826	Digby.
Robert B. Dickson.....	23 Oct. 182	21 Oct. 1826	Truro.
†Martin I. Wilkins.....	22 Jan. 182	22 Jan. 1828	Piston.
Edward H. Herrington..	28 Oct. 1828	23 Oct. 1827	Halifax.
Silas L. Morse.....	27 Jan. 1829	23 April, 1827	Amherst.
Harry King, D. C. L....	27 Jan. 1829	27 Jan. 1829	Windso.
Stephen H. Moore.....	27 Jan. 1829	22 Jan. 1828	Kentville.
John C. Halliburton....	23 July, 1829	22 July, 1828	Halifax.
William H. Keating.....	3 Nov. 1829	28 Oct. 1828	Do.
William Sutherland....	3 Nov. 1829	28 Oct. 1828	Do.
Edward Borch.....	4 May, 1830	5 May, 1829	Piston.
Henry Pryor, D. C. L....	25 Jan. 1831	25 Jan. 1831	Halifax.
Thomas B. Akins.....	3 May, 1831	4 May, 1830	Do.
†John W. Ritchie.....	24 Jan. 1832	25 Jan. 1831	Do.
Silas L. Morse.....	1 May, 1832	3 May, 1831	Bridgeown.
Nepson Clarke.....	30 Oct. 1832	1 Nov. 1831	Halifax.
James R. Smith.....	23 July, 1833	23 July, 1833	Do.
Archib. McQueen.....	23 July, 1833	23 July, 1832	Port Hood.
A. M. Uniacke, D. C. L.	29 Oct. 1833	29 Oct. 1833	Halifax.
†Hon. Robert B. Dickey.	21 Jan. 1834	22 Jan. 1833	Amherst.
Donald S. McQueen....	21 Jan. 1834	22 Jan. 1833	Sydney, C. B
George S. Milledge.....	21 Jan. 1834	30 April, 1833	Annapolis.
Charles E. W. Schmidt.	29 April, 1834	22 Jan. 1833	Halifax.
Daniel Owen.....	29 April, 1834	30 April, 1833	Lunenburg.
James L. DeWolf.....	4 Nov. 1834	29 Oct. 1833	Windso.
Henry H. Grantham....	4 Nov. 1834	29 Oct. 1833	Yarmouth.
Henry B. Webster.....	5 May, 1835	29 April, 1831	Kentville.
†Stewart Campbell.....	25 July, 1835	22 July, 1831	Guysborough
Perez M. Cunningham..	25 July, 1835	25 July, 1835	Windso.
John D. Kinnear.....	26 July, 1836	25 July, 1825	Amherst.
John McGregor.....	1 Nov. 1836	3 Nov. 1835	Halifax.

Those marked thus † are Queen's Counsel.

Hon. Jon. McCully, S. G.	16 Jan. 1837	14 Jan. 1836	Halifax
Ebenezer F. Mauro . . .	16 Jan. 1837	14 Jan. 1836	Truro.
Charles F. Harrington . .	31 Oct. 1837	1 Nov. 1836	Truro, C. B.
William C. Whipple . . .	31 Oct. 1837	1 Nov. 1836	Shelburne.
David Matheson . . . . .	31 Oct. 1837	1 Nov. 1836	Pictou.
Peter Lynch . . . . .	31 Oct. 1837	1 Nov. 1836	Halifax.
Henry P. Hill . . . . .	16 Jan. 1838	18 Jan. 1837	Antigonish.
Samuel Gray . . . . .	16 Jan. 1838	18 Jan. 1837	Halifax.
James Fogo . . . . .	1 May, 1838	2 May, 1837	Pictou.
Frederick W. Grantham . .	1 May, 1838	2 May, 1837	Yarmouth.
Daniel Dickson . . . . .	24 July, 1838	25 July, 1837	Pictou.
James McKeagney [A. G.] .	30 Oct. 1838	31 Oct. 1837	Sydney, C. B.
†Hon. A. G. Archibald,	15 Jan. 1839	16 Jan. 1837	Truro.
S. Leonard Shannon . . . .	15 Jan. 1839	16 Jan. 1839	Halifax.
Henry C. D. Twining . . . .	30 April, 1839	31 May, 1838	Do.
James Robert Prescott . . .	30 April, 1839	30 April, 1839	Kentville.
Edward A. Pyke . . . . .	23 July, 1839	24 July, 1838	Cornwallis.
William Howe . . . . .	23 July, 1839	23 July, 1839	Halifax.
George A. Blanchard . . . .	29 Oct. 1839	30 Oct. 1838	Kentville.
Charles Morse . . . . .	3 Nov. 1840	29 Oct. 1839	Liverpool.
†John C. Wade . . . . .	24 July, 1841	28 July, 1840	Digby.
†William A. Henry . . . . .	30 Nov. 1841	3 Nov. 1840	Antigonish.
William H. Troop . . . . .	19 April, 1842	9 Jan. 1841	Bridgetown
Jas. C. Cogswell, D. C. L.	19 April, 1842	19 April, 1842	Halifax.
James Murray, Jr. . . . .	26 July, 1842	27 April, 1841	Yarmouth.
Hiram Blanchard . . . . .	18 April, 1843	30 Nov. 1841	Halifax.
Peter S. Archibald . . . . .	18 April, 1843	19 April, 1842	Truro.
Robert McCully . . . . .	18 April, 1843	19 April, 1842	Amherst.
Alfred F. Haliburton . . . .	18 April, 1843	19 April, 1842	Baddeck.
John D. McNutt . . . . .	7 May, 1844	29 April, 1842	Truro.
Timothy D. Ruggles . . . . .	7 May, 1844	18 April, 1843	Bridgetown
Philip C. Hill, D. C. L. . . .	7 May, 1844	7 May, 1844	Halifax.
Thomas W. Harris . . . . .	23 July, 1844	25 July, 1843	Kentville.
James Hall Thorne . . . . .	23 July, 1844	23 July, 1844	Bridgetown
Alexander McFarlane . . . .	3 Dec. 1844	5 Dec. 1843	Amherst.
Alexander James . . . . .	6 May, 1845	7 May, 1844	Halifax.
Charles James Stewart . . . .	6 May, 1845	7 May, 1844	Amherst.
Edward P. Nutting . . . . .	6 May, 1845	7 May, 1844	Halifax.
Wm. R. Cutler . . . . .	22 July, 1845	23 July, 1844	Arichat.
John McKinlay . . . . .	22 July, 1845	23 July, 1844	Pictou.
Simeon C. Irish . . . . .	22 April, 1846	20 April, 1845	Antigonish.
James W. Johnston, Jr. . . . .	18 July, 1846	28 July, 1846	Halifax.
Peter H. LeNoir . . . . .	20 April, 1847	22 April, 1846	Do.
Richard S. Inis, Jr. . . . .	20 April, 1847	20 April, 1847	Granville.
Alex. C. McDonald . . . . .	26 July, 1847	28 July, 1846	Pictou.
Francis S. Beamish . . . . .	26 July, 1847	28 July, 1846	Halifax.
Amos B. Chandler . . . . .	16 Nov. 1847	28 July, 1846	Amherst.
Norman F. Uniacke . . . . .	24 July, 1848	26 July, 1847	Halifax.
James Thomson . . . . .	24 July, 1848	26 July, 1847	Do
Edward C. Cowling . . . . .	1 Dec. 1848	29 Nov. 1847	Annapolis.
David J. Curran . . . . .	1 Dec. 1848	29 Nov. 1847	Arichat.
Wm. A. Johnston . . . . .	16 April, 1849	16 April, 1849	Halifax.
James Whitman . . . . .	16 April, 1849	16 April, 1849	Do.

Henry Wm. Smith.....	23 July, 1849	24 July, 1848	Liverpool.
William Twining.....	3 Dec. 1849	4 Dec. 1848	Halifax.
Thomas P. Ryan.....	15 April, 1850	16 April, 1849	Do.
Isaac J. Wyle.....	22 July, 1850	23 July, 1849	Guyshoro'.
William H. Blanchard..	2 Dec. 1850	3 Dec. 1849	Windsor.
Matthew H. Richey....	2 Dec. 1850	3 Dec. 1849	Halifax.
Mather B. Desbrisay...	21 April, 1851	1 May, 1850	Chester.
John Skerry.....	21 April, 1851	21 April, 1851	Halifax.
William B. Chandler...	21 July, 1851	26 July, 1850	Arichat.
James McDonald.....	22 Dec. 1851	2 Dec. 1850	Pictou.
Daniel McDonald.....	19 April, 1852	21 April, 1851	Antigonish.
J. N. S. Marshall.....	26 July, 1852	21 July, 1851	Liverpool.
John Burnyeat.....	29 Nov. 1852	21 July, 1851	Truro.
John Stubs.....	29 Nov. 1852	22 Dec. 1851	Amherst.
Peter S. Hamilton.....	29 Nov. 1852	22 Dec. 1851	Halifax.
Lewis W. DesBarres....	18 April, 1853	19 April, 1852	Guyshorough
George A. McKenzie....	19 April, 1853	22 Dec. 1851	Pictou.
Robert G. Haliburton...	25 July, 1853	25 July, 1853	Halifax.
Thomas J. Wallace.....	28 Nov. 1853	28 Nov. 1853	Do.
Samuel W. DeBlois....	17 April, 1854	19 April, 1852	Do.
James G. Tobin.....	4 Dec. 1854	28 Nov. 1853	Do.
Otto Weeks.....	4 Dec. 1854	28 Nov. 1853	Do.
Wm. M. Fullerton.....	16 April, 1855	25 July, 1853	Amherst.
Clifford K. Morse.....	3 Dec. 1855	4 Dec. 1854	Do.
Hugh McDonald.....	3 Dec. 1855	4 Dec. 1854	Antigonish.
John L. Trenmin.....	28 April, 1856	4 Dec. 1854	Port Hood.
John E. Whidden.....	1 Dec. 1856	3 Dec. 1855	Halifax.
Jared C. Troop.....	1 Dec. 1856	3 Dec. 1855	Bridgetown.
Henry A. K. Kaulback..	1 Dec. 1856	3 Dec. 1855	Lunenburg.
Brenton H. Collins.....	1 Dec. 1856	3 Dec. 1855	Halifax.
Fitzgerald C. Cochran..	1 Dec. 1856	3 Dec. 1855	Do.
George Cumpbell.....	1 Dec. 1856	3 Dec. 1855	Truro.
James J. Kerr.....	1 Dec. 1856	3 Dec. 1855	Wallace.
Henry Oldright.....	30 Nov. 1857	1 Dec. 1856	Do.
Joseph Norman Ritchie.	30 Nov. 1857	30 Nov. 1857	Halifax.
James Dennison.....	10 May, 1858	1 Dec. 1856	Digby.
A. W. White, Jr.....	10 May, 1858	11 May, 1857	Shelburne.
Thomas W. Chesley....	10 May, 1858	11 May, 1857	Bridgetown.
William M. Gray.....	10 May, 1858	11 May, 1857	Halifax.
John T. Smith.....	10 May, 1858	11 May, 1857	Amherst.
Robie Uniacke.....	2 Aug. 1858	2 Aug. 1858	Halifax.
William A. DeBlois....	4 Jan. 1859	30 Nov. 1857	Do.
Joseph Creighton.....	4 Jan. 1859	30 Nov. 1857	Lunenburg.
William Fitz Uniacke..	4 Jan. 1859	30 Nov. 1857	Halifax.
James W. K. Johnston..	29 Dec. 1859	4 Jan. 1859	Do.
N. W. White.....	29 Dec. 1859	4 Jan. 1859	Shelburne.
William A. D. Morse...	29 Dec. 1859	4 Jan. 1859	Halifax.
Newton LeG. McKay....	31 Dec. 1859	1 Jan. 1859	Sydney, C. B.
Charles MacColla.....	31 Dec. 1859	31 Dec. 1859	Truro.
William Miller.....	31 May, 1860	31 May, 1860	Halifax.
Stephen L. Purvis.....	2 Aug. 1860	23 July, 1859	Pictou.
Henry W. Johnston.....	21 Nov. 1860	21 Nov., 1860	Halifax.
Robert D. Chandler....	7 June, 1861	23 July, 1859	Amherst.

Edward D. Tremain . . . . .	18 July, 1861	31 May, 1860	Port Hood
John W. Ouseley . . . . .	23 July, 1861	31 May, 1860	Windsor.
Thomas C. Hill . . . . .	23 July, 1861	25 July, 1860	Sydney. C. B.
Joseph H. Weeks . . . . .	23 Dec. 1861	22 Nov. 1860	Halifax.
Samuel Macdonnell . . . . .	21 April, 1862	8 April, 1861	Antigonish.
Barelay E. Tremain . . . . .	.....	28 May, 1861	Port Hood.
George B. Kenny . . . . .	5 Aug. 1862	5 Aug. 1862	Halifax.
George Pelsunt Dawson . . . . .	16 Aug. 1862	.....	Dartmouth.
Wm. H. Buckerfield . . . . .	.....	22 July, 1845	Amherst.
Israel Longworth . . . . .	.....	3 Dec. 1861	Truro.
William H. Hill . . . . .	.....	12 May, 1862	Halifax.

 Most of the Barristers and Attornies are also Notaries Public.

### NOVA SCOTIA BARRISTERS' SOCIETY.

*Honorary Members*, the Judges of the Supreme Court and Court of Vice Admiralty. *Pres.*, John W. Ritchie. *V. Pres.*, Charles Twining. *Council*, the Attorney General, S. L. Shannon, Suml. Gray, James R. Smith, and H. Blanchard. *Treasurer*, S. L. Shannon. *Secretary*, Wm. Twining.

This Society has an extensive Law Library, to which the members have access.

### MASONIC.

THE MOST ANCIENT AND HONORABLE FRATERNITY OF FREE MASONRY.

*Grand Master of England*—The Earl of Zetland.

*Grand Master of Ireland*—The Duke of Leinster.

*Grand Master of Scotland*—The Duke of Athol.

### ENGLISH.

PROVINCIAL GRAND LODGE UNDER ENGLISH JURISDICTION.

Provincial Grand Master for Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Newfoundland, and P. E. Island, R. W. Hon. Alexander Keith. Deputy Grand Master, R. W. James Forman. Senior Grand Warden, R. W. William A. Hesson. Junior Grand Warden, R. W. Robt. D. Clarke. Grand Chaplain, V. W. Rev. George Boyd. Grand Treasurer, V. W. Archibald Scott. Grand Secretary, V. W. Henry C. D. Twining. Senior Grand Deacon, W. Allen H. Crowe. Junior Grand Deacon, W. Wm. S. Symonds. Grand Director of Ceremonies, W. Thos. Micklewright. Grand Superintendent of Works, W. Brenton D. Marshall. Grand Organist, W. Edward Von Adelung. Sword Bearer, W. John Dohm. Grand Standard Bearer, W. Robt. Graham. Grand Pursuivant, W. Thomas A. Marsh. Grand Stewards, Bros. N. L. Herbert, John H. Hunt, James Whitman, Horatio Sellen, Thos. Cunningham, and Chas. R. Morris. Committee of Charity, W. John A. Sinclair, W. Thos. Micklewright, W. Geo. Gordon, W. Chas. R. Morris, W. Alex. Neal, and W. H. C. D. Twining. Grand Tyler, W. John M. Taylor.

## LODGES UNDER ENGLISH METHOD.

ST. ANDREW'S LODGE, No. 101, *Halifax*.—Regular meeting on the first Tuesday of every month. W. Master, W. McDonald. Treasurer, John Wood. Sec'y, N. L. Herbert.

ST. JOHN'S LODGE, No. 187, *Halifax*.—Regular meeting on the first Monday of every month. W. Master, Archibald Scott. Treasurer, H. C. D. Twining. Secretary, James S. Richardson.

VIRGIN LODGE, No. 558, *Halifax*.—Regular meeting on the fourth Monday of every month. W. Master, Francis J. Albro. Treasurer, Wm. Twining. Secretary, James Whitman.

ROYAL STANDARD LODGE, No. 564, *Halifax*.—Regular meeting on the second Sunday of every month. W. Master, Thos. Bacon. Treasurer, H. Twining. Secretary, Thomas Micklewright.

ROYAL ESSEX LODGE, No. 704, *Halifax*.—Regular meeting on the first Thursday of every month. W. Master, John Allen. Treasurer, Chas. Blackadar. Secretary, George Gordon.

USTON LODGE, No. 911, *Halifax*.—Regular meeting on the third Monday of every month. W. Master, Wm. T. Davis. Treasurer, Robt. Smith. Secretary, Charles R. Morris.

ST. ANDREW'S LODGE, No. 762, *Sydney, C. B.*—Regular meeting on the Tuesday next preceding every full moon. W. Master, Jas. P. Ward. Treasurer, C. E. Leonard, jr. Secretary, C. J. Clarke.

UNITY LODGE, No. 565, *Lunenburg*.—Regular meeting on the first Tuesday of every month. W. M., Henry S. Jost. Sec'y, Wm. B. Lawson.

ALBION LODGE, No. 692, *New Glasgow*.—W. Master, Donald McKarthen. Treasurer, John F. McDonald. Secretary, A. M. Holmes.

NEW CAMBODIA LODGE, No. 826, *Pictou*.—Regular meeting on the second Tuesday of every month. W. Master, George M. Johnston. Treasurer, Wm. McLaren. Secretary, David McKenzie.

ZETLAND LODGE, No. 821, *Liverpool*.—Regular meeting on the fourth Thursday of every month. W. Master, Henry W. Smith. Treasurer, Edward McDonald. Secretary, John Hood.

HURON LODGE, No. 868, *Yarmouth*.—Regular meeting on the first Monday of every month. W. Master, Chas. White. Treasurer, Geo. S. Brown. Secretary, A. W. Homer.

ACADIA LODGE, No. 888, *Pugwash*.—W. Master, Jas. Scaman. Treasurer, Edward Pinea. Secretary, R. D. Chandler.

KELCH LODGE, No. 911, *Hillsburgh*.—W. Master, Henry Blakslee. Treasurer, Thomas H. Harris. Secretary, Stephen B. Hennigar.

MARINER'S LODGE, No. 982, *Granville*.—W. Master, John McWhinnie. Secretary, J. E. Jones.

ST. GEORGE'S LODGE, No. 1115, *Cornwallis*.—W. Master, Thomas W. Harris. Secretary, Joseph R. Bea, D. C. L.

WIDOW'S FRIEND LODGE, (NEW), *Weymouth*.—W. Master, Colin Campbell. Secretary, F. W. Goodwin.

KECH LODGE, No. 1172, *New Glasgow*.—W. Master, John Patrick. Secretary, Hector McKenzie.

WESTPORT LODGE, (NEW), *Westport*.—W. Master, B. Morrill. Secretary, B. P. Ladd.

PRINCE OF WALES LODGE, (NEW), *Liverpool*.—W. M., G. W. Boehner.

SCOTTY LODGE, (NEW), *Charley*.—W. Master, D. M. Dickie. Secretary, Edward J. Ross.

WELSFORD LODGE, (NEW), *Walsort*.—W. Master, W. S. Trenadin, M. D. Secretary, L. A. Barnaby.

## SCOTTISH.

PROVINCIAL GRAND LODGE OF NOVA SCOTIA, NEW BRUNSWICK AND  
PRINCE EDWARD'S ISLAND.

Provincial Grand Master, n. w. H. M. Alex. Keith. Depute Grand Master, n. w. William B. Snellic. Substitute Grand Master, n. w. Fitz Cochran. Senior Grand Warden, n. w. J. R. B. Fidler. Junior Grand Warden, n. w. C. J. MacDonall, jr. Grand Chaplain, n. w. Boy, George Boyd. Grand Sec'y, n. w. Geo. Fraser. Grand Treasurer, n. w. Wm. Esson. Senior Grand Levant, n. w. James R. Graham. Junior Grand Deacon, n. w. Wm. Smith. Grand Bible Bearer, n. w. Grand Grand Architect, n. w. D. Waddell. Grand Sword Bearer, n. w. Dan. Thom. Grand Director of Ceremonies, J. H. Philp. Grand Director of Music, A. J. Anderson. Grand Stewards, R. Waddell, J. Parker, J. Wallace, L. Pettinaître, W. D. Harrington, Chas. Romans, H. Harrington, H. J. Marshall.

Quarterly communications the *third* Tuesday in February, May, August and November. Annual communication on St. Andrew's Day.

**BURN'S LODGE**, No. 352, meets at Freemason's Hall, Halifax on the *first* Wednesday in each month. R. W. Master, Wm. Taylor. Senior Warden, Isaac Melvin. Junior Warden, Daniel Thom. Senior Deacon, Thos. Vesey. Junior Deacon, D. Waddell. Treasurer, James Fortune. Sec'y, W. M. Moren. Tyler, J. M. Taylor.

**ARMOUR LODGE**, No. 351, meets at Freemason's Hall, Halifax, *second* Monday monthly. R. W. Master, Albert Warren. Past Master, n. w. C. J. MacDonall. Senior Warden, John Hughes. Junior Warden, Jas. Graham. Sec'y, Lewis Pettinaître. Treasurer, Thos. P. Studd. Senior Deacon, Chas. Timcham. Junior Deacon, Wm. H. Baggby. Inner Guard, Jas. R. Graham. Tyler, J. M. Taylor.

**KEITH LODGE**, No. 365, meets at Freemason's Hall, Halifax, *second* Wednesday monthly. R. W. Master, John B. Fay. Past Master, n. w. Wm. Grant, jr. Senior Warden, John H. Grigor. Junior Warden, A. J. Anderson. Sec'y, W. A. Warren. Treasurer, Wm. Esson. Senior Deacon, John H. Philp. Junior Deacon, Wm. Smith. Inner Guard, Chas. Romans. Tyler, J. M. Taylor.

**SCOTIA LODGE**, No. 111, meets the *third* Wednesday of each month. R. W. Master, J. N. Ritchie. S. W., Wm. H. Davies, M. D. J. W., A. Allison. Sec'y, W. Garvie. Treasurer, D. Kerr. S. D., H. J. Marshall. J. D., H. W. Johnston. Inner Guard, F. Blacklock. Tyler, J. M. Taylor.

**ROYAL ALBERT**, No. —, North Sydney. Regular meeting *last* Monday in every month. *W. Master*, Jno Christie, jr. *Sec'y*, Fras. Lewis.

St. Andrew's Royal Arch Chapter, No. 55, holding under the Supreme Grand R. A. Chapter of Scotland, meet on the *second* Tuesday of March, June, Sept. and Decr.

Charles J. MacDonall, 1st Princp. Z.; James R. Graham, 2nd P. Z.; Jas. R. B. Fidler, 3rd P. J. Christian, Rev. N. Cameron. Scribe E., Levi H. Verge. Scribe N., G. W. Murray. Treasurer, W. McNally. 1st S. J. ourner, Thomas E. V. 2nd S. J. ourner, C. G. S. ourner; 3rd S. J. ourner, Wm. Cragge, R. N. Junior, Jas. Webb.

*Amicitia Amos et Veritas.*

**INDEPENDENT ORDER OF ODD FELLOWS.**

(ODD FELLOWS HALL, HOLLIS STREET.)

**RIGHT WORTHY GRAND LODGE OF THE LOWER PROVINCES  
OF BRITISH NORTH AMERICA.**

M. W. Grand Master, Robt. Taylor; N. W. Dep. Grand Master, Wm. H. Fraser; R. W. Grand Warden, H. A. Taylor; N. W. Grand Secretary, Jas. Venables; R. W. Grand Treasurer, Jas. Reeves; R. W. Grand Chaplain, J. M. Watson; N. W. Grand Representative, John A. Fuller; Grand Conductor, Jas. Cuffray; Grand Marshal, John A. Fuller; Dep. District Grand Master, Robt. Doull.

**ENCAMPMENT BRANCH.**

R. W. Dep. Dis. Grand Sire for Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, P. E. Island and Newfoundland—Elbridge G. Fuller.

MEMBERHOOD ENCAMPMENT, No. 9, I. O. OF O. F.—*Officers*: Jno. A. Fuller, C. P.; Jos. Austin, S. W.; J. W. Carter, H. P.; Hon. B. Wier, J. W.; C. H. Hamilton, Scribe; E. G. Fuller, Treasurer. Past Chief Patriarchs, W. M. Harrington, Jos. Wier, and J. Northup, jr.

**SUBORDINATE LODGES.**

ACADIA, No. 1, meets at Odd Fellows Hall, Halifax, every Monday evening. *Officers*: N. G., Wm. Pyke; V. G., J. E. Cabot; Secretaries, Jos. E. Hamilton and W. A. S. Blewett; Treasurer, Charles Barnstead; Warden, Wm. F. Knight; Conductor, Jos. Austen. J. S., — Feetham; Past Grand, Samuel Caldwell.

EASTERN STAR, No. 2, meets at Odd Fellows Hall, Pictou, every Tuesday evening. *Officers*: N. G., Daniel Dickson; V. G., Daniel McKenzie, Sec'y, A. McKinnie; Treasurer, Jas. Stewart.

FULLER, No. 5, meets at Albion Mines every Friday evening. *Officers*: N. G., Thos. Johnston; V. G., Angus Maxwell; Secretaries, W. McPherson and John Fellows. Treasurer, Robt. Mure.

NORTON, No. 6, meets weekly at New Glasgow. *Officers*: N. G., Alexander Cameron; V. G., A. P. Betts; Secretary, Alexander McLeod; Treasurer, Dun. Ross.

**COLLEGES, ACADEMIES, CLERGY, ETC.**

PRINCIPAL AND SUPERINTENDENT OF NORMAL AND MODEL SCHOOLS, TRURO—Rev. Alexander Forrester, D. D.

*Comm'rs and Directors*—Saml. Creelman, Hon. Adams G. Archibald, J. W. Dawson, Arth. McN. Cochran, J. W. Bares, and Hiram Hyde.

**KING'S COLLEGE, WINDSOR.**

FOUNDED A. D. 1789. CHARTERED BY H. M. GEORGE III. A. D. 1802.

*Patron*—The Archbishop of Canterbury.

BOARD OF GOVERNORS—The Right Rev. Hibbert Binney, D. D., Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia, *ex officio* President of the Board and Visitor of the College, Rev. George McCawley, D. D., Hon. Lewis M. Wilkins, Jas. C. Cogswell, D. C. L., Rev. J. W. D. Gray, D. D., Andrew M. Uniacke,

D. C. L., *Hon.* M. B. Almon, Samuel P. Fairbanks, Q. C., *Hon.* Alex. Stewart, C. B., Rt. Rev. John Medley, D. D., Lord Bishop of Fredericton, P. Carteret Hill, D. C. L., Harry King, D. C. L., and William J. Almon, M. D. Treasurer, John C. Hailburton. Secretary, Rev. James C. Cochran, M. A.

President, Rev. George McCawley, D. D.; Professor of Divinity, including Pastoral Theology, Rev. J. M. Hensley, M. A.; Professor of Mathematics, Natural Philosophy, and Astronomy, Joseph D. Everett, A. M.; Professor of Natural History and Chemistry, Henry How, D. C. L.; Professor of Modern Languages, Henry Stieffhagen, Ph. D. Librarian and Bursar, Professor Hensley. Steward, Mr. Wier.

TERMS.—The Academic year begins in September, and contains three terms, in which all scholastic exercises are performed and degrees conferred. *Michaelmas Term* extends from the first Monday in September to the 15th December; *Lea Term* from the first Monday after the 15th January to the Saturday before Palm Sunday; *Easter Term* from the Monday after Easter Monday to the 1st July.

#### COLLEGIATE SCHOOL, WINDSOR.

*Under the control of the Governors of King's College.*

Principal, ; Assistant,  
Teacher of Modern Languages, Henry Stieffhagen, Ph. D.

Vacations—From July 1 to August 15; from December 15 to Jan. 15.

#### INCORPORATED ALUMNI OF KING'S COLLEGE.

Patron, His Excellency the Right Hon. the Earl of Mulgrave. Prest., Henry Pryor, D. C. L. Vice President, Nepean Clarke. Committee, Rev. James C. Cochran, A. M., C. W. H. Harris, T. B. Akins, Chas. Gossp, M. D., Benj. Curren, A. M., A. Moren, M. D., Hugh Hartshorne, D. C. L. Treasurer, Brenton H. Collins. Secretary, Fitz Cochran.

COGSWELL SCHOLARSHIP.—Trustees, Rev. R. F. Uniacke (Chairman), Rev. Prof. Hensley, Rev. Henry L. Owen, Rev. Geo. W. Hill, H. Pryor, Jno. W. Ritchie, and Jas. C. Cogswell. Secretary, P. C. Hill. Scholar, Ferdinand Pryor.

WELSFORD TESTIMONIAL.—Scholar, J. P. Chandler.

#### ACADIA COLLEGE, WOLFVILLE.

GOVERNORS.—The President, *ex officio*; Rev. Geo. Armstrong, A. M., Rev. I. E. Bill, Rev. Chas. Tupper, D. D., Rev. W. Burton, Rev. S. W. DeBlois, A. M., Rev. E. B. DeMill, A. M., Rev. D. M. Welton, A. M., Rev. A. S. Hunt, A. M., Rev. G. F. Miles, Rev. Jas. Parkey, Rev. S. Robinson, Rev. J. A. Smith, Rev. Chas. Spurdin, A. M., Rev. A. D. Thompson, *Hon.* J. W. Johnston, M. P. P., *Hon.* W. B. Kinnear, N. S. DeMill, Jas. B. Fitch, M. D., D. McN. Parker, M. D., and Mayhew Beckwith.

*President and Professor of History, Moral Philosophy and Christian Evidences*, Rev. J. M. Crump, D. D. *Professor of Classical Literature*, Jas. DeMill, A. M. *Professor of Mathematics and Chemistry*, D. F. Higgins, A. M. *Professor of Rhetoric, Logic, Political Economy, and Intellectual Philosophy*, Rev. John Pryor, D. D.

THEOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.—*Professors*, Rev. J. M. Crump, D. D., and Rev. John Pryor, D. D.

*First Term* commences January 6th, and ends June 6th.

*Second Term* commences September 1st., and ends December 20th.

*Treasurer*, John W. Barss. *Secretary*, Rev. S. W. DeBlois, A. M.

HORTON ACADEMY, WOLFVILLE.

*Principal*, Rev. Thos. A. Higgins, A. M.; *Assistants*, R. Jones, A. B., and W. H. Porter, A. B.

The Academy is under the management of the Board of Directors of the Nova Scotia Baptist Education Society.

*First Term* begins January 2, and ends June 6.

*Second Term* begins July 20, and ends December 20.

ASSOCIATED ALUMNI OF ACADIA COLLEGE.

INCORPORATED 1860.

*President*, Charles Tupper, M. D. *Vice President*, Rev. A. S. Hunt, A. M. *Secretary*, R. L. Wenherbe, A. M. *Treasurer*, D. McNeil Parker, M. A. *Directors*, Rev. E. M. Saunders, Rev. S. W. DeBlois, A. M., Samuel Selden, Brenton Eaton, A. B., and James W. Johnson, jr.

NOVA-SCOTIA BAPTIST EDUCATION SOCIETY.—*President*, Rev. Wm. Chipman; *Vice President*, Rev. Chas. Tupper, D.D.; *Secretary*, Rev. A. S. Hunt, A. M.; *Treasurer*, S. Selden. *Executive Committee*, Rev. I. E. Bill, Rev. Wm. Burton, Rev. J. M. Cramp, D. D., Rev. S. W. DeBlois, A. M., Hon. J. W. Johnston, Caleb R. Bill, James W. Nutting, Simon Fitch, Jas. R. Fitch, M.D., Ward Eaton and S. Selden.

ST. MARY'S COLLEGE, HALIFAX.

*President*, Rev. John Woods. *Professors*, Rev. Robt. Raftis, Mr. Daniel Woods, and Mr. James Walsh.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S COLLEGE, ANTIGONISH.

Board of Trustees: The Rt. Rev. the Bishop of Arichat, ex-officio *President* of the Board and Patron of the College; Rev. Wm. B. McLeod, Rev. Alex. McSween, Rev. Ranald McGilvray, Alex. McIntosh, M. D., Alex. Chisholm and Dougal Cameron.

*Professor of Mathematics and N. Philosophy*, R. McDonald. *Director of Studies*, *Professor of Mental Philosophy, Greek and Hebrew*, Rev. John Cameron, D. D. *Professor of Dogmatical and Moral Theology*, Rev. J. Cameron, D. D. *Professor of Latin, Sacred Scriptures, and Church History*, Rev. Joseph Chisholm. *Professor of Greek and Latin*, Angus McGilvray. *Professor of English Department*, Alex. McGilvray.

COLLEGE OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF THE LOWER PROVINCES.

*Theological Department at Halifax*.—*Professor of Theology and Church History*, Rev. Andrew King, A. M. *Professor of Exegetical Theology*, Rev. James Smith, D. D. *Professor of Hebrew and Oriental Languages*, Rev. Alex. McKnight.

*Literary Department at Truro*.—*Professor of Logic, Rhetoric and Greek*, Rev. James Ross. *Professor of Metaphysics, Moral Philosophy and Latin*, Rev. Wm. Lyall. *Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy*, Thos. McCulloch.

ACADEMY, HALIFAX.—*Rector*, Fras. W. George, A. M.; *Assistants*, Ebenezer McNab and John Forrest.

*Board of Superintendence of the Educational Institutions of the Synod*.—Rev. Professors King, Smith, Ross, Lyall, and McKnight, Rev.

Dr. McLea, Rev. Messrs. Macleod, J. S. Grant, J. Blyne Steele, and A. Ross, Pictou; Messrs. Macleod, R. B. Roman, C. D. Hunter, John & D. McLea, George Baist, J. S. McLean, and Alex. Macleod, the late John Patterson, B. Jerich, M. Gregor, Anthony McLeish, R. P. Grant, and Howard Primrose, Pictou; Adam Dickie, Maitland; Isaac Logan, Shubenacadie; Jno. D. Christie, Truro; Wm. Gammell, Bras d'Or; Jas. Bearisto, Princeton, P. E. I.; and Kenneth Henderson, Charlottetown, P. E. I.

*Seviancy Board, Truro.*—The Professors, ex officio. Rev. Messrs. McCulloch, Baxter, E. Ross, Wyllie, J. Cameron, A. Sutherland, McKay, Currie, W. Murray, J. MacLean and P. G. McGregor, and Messrs. Robt. Smith, David McCurdy, Isaac Fleming, Wm. McKim, Fleming Blonch, J. Adam Dickie, Jas. McKay, J. H. Liddell, and J. E. McLean. Rev. W. McCulloch, Convener. Rev. E. Ross, Secretary.

#### DALHOUSIE COLLEGE, HALIFAX.

*Governors.*—Hon. Wm. Young, Hon. Jos. Howe, Jas. F. Avery, M. D., Andw. McKinlay, Charles Tupper, M. D., John W. Ritchie, and S. Leonard Shannon. *Secretary*, Jas. Thomson.

#### GORHAM COLLEGE, LIVERPOOL.

*Trustees*, Hon. Freeman Tupper, Geo. Payzant, Thos. P. Calkin and Matt. McLearn. *Treasurer*, Hiram Freeman.

#### HALIFAX GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

*Trustees.*—The Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia, Hon. Judge Bliss, and Ven. Archdeacon Willis, D. D. *Principal*, Rev. E. Gilpin, M. A.

#### NATIONAL SCHOOL, HALIFAX.

*Trustees.*—The Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia and the Rector of St. Paul's. *Committee*, Dr. Cogswell, (Chairman). Rev. George W. Hill, E. Dodson, W. S. Symonds, B. H. Collins, C. Major and Capt. Lyttleton. *Principal*, John R. Willis. *Superintendent Female Department*, Miss Maxwell.

#### ROYAL ACADIAN SCHOOL, HALIFAX.

*Patron*, The Earl of Mulgrave.

*President*, James C. Hume, M. D. *Vice President*, Robert Noble. *Treasurer*, James Thomson. *Secretary*, Joseph Bell. *Committee*, John Metzler, John Naylor, Charles Cogswell, M. D., and John Gibson. *Master*, Alex. R. Garvie. *Female Teacher*, Miss Archibald.

#### PICTOU ACADEMY, PICTOU.

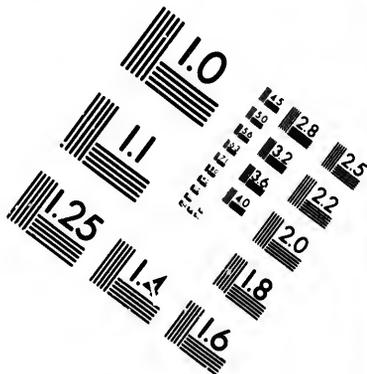
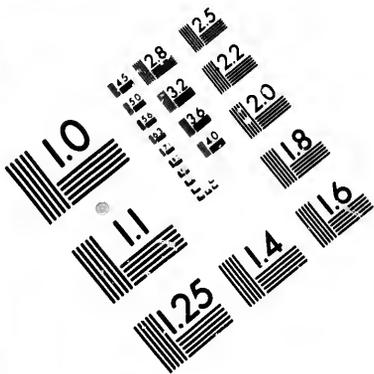
*Visitors*, Rev. Alex. Forrester, D. D., and Chas. D. Randall.

*Board of Trustees*, Robt. McKenzie, (Chairman), Daniel Dickson, (Secretary), James Crichton, (Treasurer), Jas. Purves, William Gordon, James Ives, John Crerar, Adam Gordon, Alex. Fraser, M. R., Jas. Fraser, N. G., Peter Ross, and Wm. H. Davies.

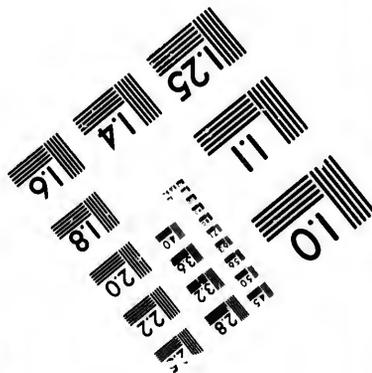
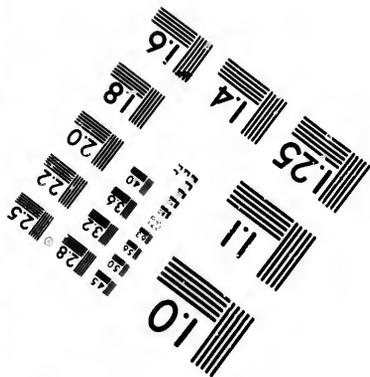
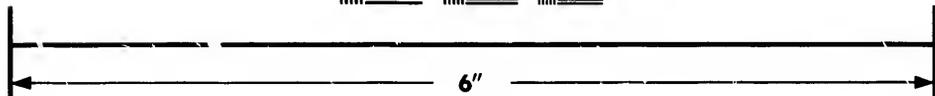
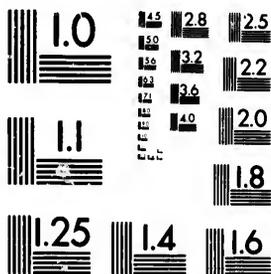
*Terms.*—First Term commences *first* Monday in January, and ends *last* Saturday of June. Second Term commences *first* Monday in August, and ends the last day of the week preceding Christmas.

*Teacher of Classical and Mathematical Department*, John Costley. *Teacher English Department*, Wm. Jack.





**IMAGE EVALUATION  
TEST TARGET (MT-3)**



**Photographic  
Sciences  
Corporation**

23 WEST MAIN STREET  
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580  
(716) 872-4503

15 28  
16 32  
18 22  
20  
18

10  
15

## MOUNT ALLISON WESLEYAN ACADEMY, SACKVILLE, N. B.

*Board of Trustees*—The President, the Co-Delegate, and Secretary of the Conference, Rev. John Allison, A. M., Rev. J. R. Narraway, A. M., Rev. E. Botterell, Rev. J. Snowball, Rev. M. Pickles, Mariner Wood, Joseph F. Allison, A. R. McLellan, S. Fulton, W. H. Harrison, John Starr, and *Hon.* Charles Young, LL. D.

Principal and Professor of Mental and Moral Science, &c., Rev. Humphrey Pickard, D. D. Professor of Mathematics, Physical Science, &c., Thomas Pickard, A. M. Professor of Greek, Latin, &c., David Allison, A. B. Teacher of Latin, Rev. Stephen Humphrey, A. B. Professor of French, James R. Inch. Teacher of Penmanship and the Primary Department, Joseph Dixen. Professor of Vocal and Instrumental Music, Stephen O. Spencer. Steward, John Fowse.

THEOLOGICAL INSTITUTION.—Committee, the President and Secretary of the Conference, Rev. John Allison, A. M., Rev. Henry Daniel, Rev. C. DeWolf, D. D., Rev. C. Stewart, Rev. John Snowball (Treasurer), Geo. R. Anderson (Treasurer), Rev. M. Richey, D. D., Rev. G. S. Milligan, A. M., Rev. A. McL. Desbrisay, Rev. S. Humphrey, A. B.

LADIES' ACADEMY.—Principal and Professor of Mental and Moral Science and Belles Lettres, Rev. John Allison, A. M. Preceptress, Professor of Natural Sciences, and Ancient and Modern Languages, Mrs. John Allison, A. M. Teacher of English Branches and Latin, Miss S. Ellen Chapman. Teacher of English Branches and French, Miss Margaret A. McLeod. Teachers of Languages and Mathematics, Miss Margaret Burbidge and Miss Laura C. Knight. Teacher of Oil Painting and Water Colours, Miss Jeannie Millar. Crayoning and Pencilling, Miss Alice C. Barnes. Teacher of Vocal and Instrumental Music, Mrs. C. Kingsbury. Professor of Piano, Organ, and Vocal Music, Edward Ambuhl. Treasurer, Mariner Wood.

## CLERGY OF THE UNITED CHURCH OF ENGLAND AND IRELAND, IN NOVA SCOTIA.

The names in Italics are retired ministers.

The Right Rev. Hibbert Binney, D. D., Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia, exercising Episcopal jurisdiction over Nova Scotia and P. E. Island.

The Ven. Robert Willis, D. D. and D. C. L., Archdeacon of Nova-Scotia.

The Ven. J. H. Read, D. D., Archdeacon of Prince Edward Island.

*Halifax*, St. Paul's, Ven. Robert Willis, D. D. and D. C. L., and Rev. Geo. W. Hill, A. M.; St. George's, Rev. Robt. Fitzgerald Uniacke, A. M., and Rev. Thomas Crisp, A. B.; St. Luke's, Rev. Wm. Bullock, and Rev. Jno. Abbot. Rev. E. W. Milner, A. M., Garrison Chaplain; Rev. J. C. Cochran, A. M., Bishop's Chapel; Rev. *Geo. E. W. Morris*, Rev. *A. Gilpin*, A. B., Rev. Edwin Gilpin, A. M., Rev. Jas. Woods. *Aylesford*, Rev. Richard Avery. *Annapolis*, Rev. Jas. J. Ritchie, A. M. *Amherst*, Rev. Geo. Townshend, A. M. *Albion Mines*, Rev. O. M. Grindon, A. B. *Antigonish*, Rev. Wm. Thos. Morris, A. M., and Rev. *Lewis M. W. Hill*, A. B. *Arichal*, Rev. R. F. Brine, A. B. *Barrington*, Rev. Abraham Jordan. *Bridgetown*, Rev. Henry P. Almon, A. M. *Bridgewater*, Rev. T. T. Moody, A. M. *Blanford*, Rev. Richard Payne, A. B. *Beaver Harbor*, Rev. Edward Ansell, A. B. *Cornwallis* and *Wolfville*, Rev. Jno. Storr, A. B. *Clementsport*, Rev. Wm. M. Godfrey, A. B. *Chester*, Rev. Chas. J. Shreve, A. B. *Darimouth*, Rev. Jas. Stewart, A. M. *Digby*, Rev. Archibald Gray, A. M. *Granville*, Rev. Henry DeBlois, A. M. *Guy-*

boro', Rev. Jos. W. Forsythe. *Hubbard's Cove*, Rev. Hen. Stamer. *Kentville*, Rev. Harry L. Yewens. *Liverpool*, Rev. Edw. B. Nichols, A. M., Rev. H. Genever. *Lakelands*, Rev. Jas. Breading. *Lunenburg*, Rev. Henry L. Owen, A. B. *Maitland*, Rev. John Randall, A. B. *Mahone Bay*, Rev. W. H. Snyder, A. M. *Manchester*, Rev. H. H. Hamilton, A. B. *Newport*, Rev. Jas. J. Hill, A. B. *New Dublin*, Rev. Henry M. Spike, A. B. *Farrsboro'*, Rev. Wm. B. King, A. M. *Pictou*, Rev. Chas. Elliott, A. B. *Tugwash*, Rev. W. G. Jarvis, A. B. *Rosette, Co. Annapolis*, Rev. W. S. Gray, A. B. *Rawdon*, Rev. C. Bowman, A. B. *Ship Harbor*, Rev. Robt. Jamieson. *Stewiacke*, Rev. Jos. Alexander. *St. Margaret's Bay*, Rev. Jno. Ambrose, A. M. *Sackville*, Rev. Rupert W. Cochran, A. B. *Sydney Mines*, Rev. W. Meek. *Sydney, C. B.*, Rev. Richard J. Uniacke, A. M. *Shelburne*, Rev. Thos. H. White, A. B. *Sherbrooke*, Rev. D. C. Moore. *Truro*, Rev. Jos. Forsythe. *Tusket*, Rev. Philip Toque, A. M. *Windsor*, Rev. Geo. McCawley, D. D., Prest. King's College; Rev. W. Hensley, A. M., King's College; Rev. Thomas Maynard, A. M. *Weymouth*, Rev. Philip Filluel, A. B. *Wilnot*, Rev. Jas. Robertson, L. L. D. *Yarmouth*, Rev. Jno. T. T. Moody, A. M. TRAVELLING MISSIONARY.—*Cape Breton*, Rev. W. E. Gelling.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.—*Charlottetown*, Rev. D. B. Parnter, Rev. D. Fitzgerald, Rev. Jenkins, D. D. *Cherry Valley*, Rev. W. Stewart, A. B. *Cascumpeque*, Rev. W. Dyer. *Milton*, Rev. J. S. Smith, A. B. *Port Hill*, Rev. H. B. Swabey, A. B. *St. George's*, Rev. Robert F. Roach, A. B.

#### THE INCORPORATED DIOCESAN CHURCH SOCIETY OF NOVA-SCOTIA.

PATRONS.—His Excellency the Earl of Mulgrave; The Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts; and The Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge.

*President*, the Lord Bishop of Nova-Scotia. *Vice-Presidents*, Ven. Archdeacon Willis, D. D. and D. C. L., Hon. M. B. Almon, Lawrence Hartshorne, Jno. S. Morris, Hon. Alex. Stewart, C. B., Hon. W. B. Bliss, and A. M. Uniacke, D. C. L. *Sec'y*, Rev. Edwin Gilpin, A. M. *Assistant Sec'y*, Henry Pryor, D. C. L. *Treasurer*, Col. Myers. *Executive Committee*, all Clergymen licensed by the Bishop of the Diocese, T. B. Akins, T. A. Brown, Wm. Gossip, W. H. Marvin, Jno. W. Ritchie, Nepcan Clarke, W. Hare, W. J. Almon, M. D., Edw. Binney, Saml. P. Fairbanks, Lt. Col. Myers, E. D. Meynell, J. T. Lordly, G. E. Harvey, Capt. Lyttleton, Chas. Cogswell, M. D., Jas. C. Cogswell, D. C. L., Benj. Salter, B. H. Collins, Hugh Hartshorne, D. C. L., and W. C. Silver. *Auditors*, W. Hare and J. T. Lordly. *Life Members*, Hon. Enos Collins, Hon. Alex. Stewart, C. B., Rev. E. Gilpin, Hon. Sir S. Cunard, Bt., J. G. Farish, M. D., Lieut. Col. E. K. S. Butler, Lewis Bliss, Henry Pryor; the Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia, Hon. M. B. Almon, Hon. W. B. Bliss, Edward Binney.

The annual meeting of the Society is held at Halifax, in the month of October, or at such time as the Executive Committee shall appoint.

The Executive Committee meet on the 3rd Friday in each month, except in the months of July, August and September.

THE HALIFAX CORRESPONDING COMMITTEE OF THE COLONIAL AND CONTINENTAL CHURCH SOCIETY.

PATRON.—Her Most Gracious Majesty the Queen.

VICE-PATRONS.—His Grace the Archbishop of Canterbury, and His Grace the Archbishop of York.

*Committee*, the Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia (*Chairman*), Rev. Geo. W. Hill, Rev. Thos. Crisp, *Hon.* M. B. Almon, Brenton H. Collins, J. G. A. Creighton, T. A. Brown, P. C. Hill, Peter Lynch, Wm. Pryor, W. Lyttleton, Jno. W. Ritchie J. C. Cogswell, and all Clergymen of the Church of England who are members of the Association. *Sec'y*, R. F. Uniacke; *Treasurer*, Edw. Binney. *Life Members*, Wm. Cunard, Jas. C. Cogswell, Chas. Cogswell, *m. d.*, and Miss Cogswell.

MINISTERS OF THE SYNOD OF THE ESTABLISHED CHURCH OF SCOTLAND IN NOVA SCOTIA AND P. E. ISLAND.

Moderator, Rev. S. McGregor. Clerk, Rev. Jas. Christie. Treasurer, Wm. Gordon, Pictou.

PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX.—Halifax, St. Matthew's, Rev. Jno. Scott, *A.M.*; St. Andrew's, Rev. Geo. Boyd, *A.M.*; *Musquoloboit and Truro*, Rev. Geo. W. Stewart; Superintendent of Missions, Rev. John Martin.

PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU. Pictou, Rev. A. W. Herdman, *A. M.* New Glasgow, Rev. Allan Pollock. Gairloch and Salt Springs, Rev. Alex. McKay. Wallace, Rev. Jas. Christie. East and West Branches E. River, Rev. Simon MacGregor. Earl Town and West Branch, River John, Rev. W. McMillan. Wallace River and Folly Mountain, Rev. Daal. McCurdy. Rogers Hill and Cape John, Rev. Jno. Sinclair. Broad Cove, Cape Breton, Rev. Jno. Gunn.

PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD'S ISLAND.—Charlotte Town, Rev. Thos. Duncan. Belfast, Rev. Alex. McLean. George Town, Rev. G. O. M. Grant.

The Synod meet this year at Charlottetown, P. E. Island, on the last Wednesday of June.

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION.

*Patrons*, *Hon.* Jas. McNab, *Hon.* Alex. Keith, *Hon.* Wm. Young, Jno. Esson, Wm. Murdoch, Alex. McLeod and Jno. Dunas. *President*, Jas. F. Avery, *M.D.* *Vice Pres.*, Saml. Gray and James Thomson. *Treasurer*, Jno. Doull. *Sec'y*, Wm. H. Neat. *Committee*, Wm. A. Hesson, Jas. J. Bremner, Philip Thompson, Saml. Noble, Alex. K. Doull, Jno. McCulloch, Jno. Taylor and Jas. McDonabl.

CLERGY OF THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH IN NOVA-SCOTIA.

DIOCESE OF HALIFAX.—His Grace the Most Reverend THOMAS J. CONNOLLY, Archbishop of Halifax. *Sec'y.* to the Archbishop, Rev. J. T. Daly. *Halifax*, Very Rev. M. Hauman, *D. D.*, Rev. Patrick Power, Rev. Alex. MeSane, Rev. Jno B. Woods, Rev. Edmund Kennedy, Rev. Robt. Raffis, and Rev. Edw. Butler, Chaplain to the Forces. *St. John's*, Very Rev. Dennis Geary, *V. G.* *Herring Cove*, Rev. Jno. Curiaoly. *Acville and Windsor*, Rev. Jas. Kennedy. *Eastern Harbors*, Rev. D. O'Connor. *Clare*, Rev. Jas. Daly. *Yarmouth and El rasi*, Rev. Jno. Quinman. *Pabnico*, Rev. W. McLeod. *Shubenacatie*, Rev. Thom

Walsh. *Cumberland*, Rev. Patrick Dunphy. *L. cerpool*, Rev. Peter DeMahon. *Metjhan*, Rev. F. Blauclat. *Chezlecock*, Rev. Thos. J. Duly. *Tusket*, Rev. J. M. Gay. *St. Croix*, Rev. Jno Mark. *Berna- da*, Rev. Philip. M. H. Iken, Chaplain to the Convicts, and Very Rev. monsieur Virtue, Chaplain to the Forces.

SOCIETY OF ST. VINCENT OF PAUL. *Spiritual Director*, Rev. Dr. Hannan. *President*, John Barron. *Vice Prests.*, Peter Grant and Wm. Compton. *Sec'y*, Jno Egan, jr. *Treasurer*, Thos. Durney.

ST. MARY'S CATECHISTICAL SOCIETY. *President*, His Grace the Arch- bishop. *Vice-President*, Thos. Walsh. *Treasurer*, D. Carroll. *Sec'y*, Wm Compton. *Asst. Sec.*, Wm. Monaghan.

HALIFAX CATHOLIC INSTITUTE. *Pres.*, Jas M. Brown; *Vice-Pres.*, Wm Miller; *Sec'y*, Thos Connolly. *Asst. Sec'y*, W. Monaghan. *Tre- asurer*, Mich. J. Cochran.

DIOCESE OF ARICHAT.—Rt. Rev. Colin Francis McKinnon, D. D., Lord Bishop of Arichat, residing at Antigonish.

NOVA SCOTIA PROPER.—*Antigonish*, Rev. Jno. Cameron, D. D. *Ari- saig, Bailey's Brook, &c.*, Rev. K. J. McDonald. *Cape George, Ma- lignant Brook, Morristown*, Rev. Andrew McGilvray. *Pictou, New Glasgow, Merigonish*, Rev. Ranald McDonald. *St. Andrews, Pom- quette Forks*, Rev. Ranald McGilvray, senr. *West River, Lochaber Lake, Wine Harbour*, Rev. Ranald McGilvray, jr. *Tracadie, Havre a Bouche, Pomquette*, Rev. Chas. Martell. *Irish Village*, Rev. Father James, Prior of Monastery. *Guysborough, Port Mulgrave*, Rev. Thos. Sears. *Whitehaven, Canso*, Rev. James Drummond.

CAPE BRETON.—*Arichat*, Rev. Hubert Gerroir. *D'Escousse*, Rev. Wm. B. McLeod. *Mabou, Port Hook*, Very Rev. Alex. McDonald, Vicar General. *Julique, River Dennis*, Rev. Allan McLean. *Broul- coce, Lake Ainslie, Upper Margerie*, Rev. Jno. Grant. *Margerie, N. E. Margerie*, Rev. Hugh Gillis. *Cheticamp*, Rev. Wm. Chisholm. *North Sydney, Sydney Mines, Little Bras d'Or*, Very Rev. Jno. Laughlin. *Creignish, Ship Harbour, River Inhabitants*, Rev. Arch. McKenzie. *South Sydney, Ligan, French Village*, Rev. Jas. Quinn. *Main-a-Dieu, Louisburg*, Rev. Jno. Quinn. *East Bay, Grand Mira, &c.*, Rev. Neil McLeod. *Red Islands, St. Peters*, Rev. John McDougall. *Ingonish, Bay St. Lawrence*, Rev. Jno. Shaw. *Grand Narrows, Southcath, Baddeck*, Rev. Don. McLoae. *Boisdale, Bras D'Or*, Rev. Alex. McSween. *L'Ardoise, River Bourgeois*, Rev. Julien Courteau.

#### WESLEYAN METHODIST MISSIONARIES.

*President of the Conference of Eastern British North America*, Rev. Humphrey Pickard, D. D. *Co-Delegate*, Rev. Chas. DeWolfe, D.D. *Secretary*, Rev. Jno. McMurray.

HALIFAX DISTRICT.—*Halifax*, Rev. Jno. S. Addy, Rev. Jno. Lathern, Rev. Jno. McMurray (Book-Steward), *Rev. H. Pope, Rev. A. McNutt, Musquodoboit Harbour*, Rev. Saml. B. Martin. *Middle Musquodoboit*, Rev. Jno. J. Teessale. *Sambro and St. Margaret's Bay*, Rev. L. Rich- mond Smith. *Lunenburg*, Rev. Chas. Stewart, Rev. Andrew W. Gray, *Rev. Jno. Marshall. Windsor and Pelmouth*, Rev. Henry Pope, jr. (Fin. Sec'y.), Rev. Richard Johnson, Rev. Fredk. Smallwood. *New- port*, Rev. Wm. Smithson (Chairman). *Kempt*, Rev. Wm. Alcorn. *Mailland*, Rev. Joshua Jordan. *Bernuda*, Rev. Fredk W. Moore, Rev. Fredk. Harrison, Rev. Wm. W. Percival.

ST. JOHN, N. B., DISTRICT.—St. John, Rev. Matt Richey, D. D., Rev. Jas. R. Narraway, A. M., Rev. A. W. Nicolson, Rev. *Wm. Temple*, Rev. *Jno. B. Brownell*, Rev. Jno. Prince, Rev. Hezekiah McKeown, Rev. Robt. Taylor. St. Andrew's, Rev. Wm. Smith. St. Stephen's, Rev. Robt. A. Temple, (Finan. Sec'y). Milltown, Rev. Thos. Angwin (Chairman). Sussex Vale and Grand Lake, Rev. Dun. D. Currie and Rev. Jno Mosher. Greenwich and Kingston, Rev. Stephen T. Teed and Rev. R. Wilson. Upham, Rev. Jas. R. Hart. St. David's, Rev. Geo. B. Payson.

TRURO DISTRICT.—Truro, Rev. Thos Smith. River Philip, Rev. Jno. L. Sponagle. Wallace, and Pugwash, Rev. Robt. E. Crane and Rev. H. P. Cowperthwaite. River John, Rev. Wm Tweedy. Albion Mines, and Pieton, Rev. Jno Cassidy (Finan. Sec'y). Guysborough and Canso, Rev. George W. Tuttle, Rev. Roland Morton, Rev. Jos. B. Hemmeon. Country Harbour, Rev. Cranswick Jost. Sydney, C. B., Rev. Geo. O. Huestis, (Chairman), Rev. Jno. G. Bigney. Ship Harbor, Rev. Jno. W. Howie. Margaree, Rev. Jno Johnson.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND DISTRICT.—Charlotte Town, Rev. John Brewster. Cornwall and Little York, Rev. Jer. V. Jost. Pownal, Rev. Robt Duncan (Finan. Sec.) Bedeque, Rev. Saml W. Sprague (Chairman), Rev. *J. B. Strong*. Margate, Rev. Jos. S. Coffin. Souris and Mount Stewart, Rev. W. C. Brown. Murray Harbour, Rev. Robt. Was-son. West Cape, Rev. Richard Pratt.

FREDERICTON DISTRICT.—*Fredericton*, Rev. Jas. England (Chairman). *Sheffield*, Rev. Rich'd Weddall. *Kingsclear*, Rev. Edwin Evans. *Jacks-sonville*, Rev. S. F. Huestis. *Florenceville*, Rev. Alexander S. Tuttle. *Andover*, Rev. D. B. Scott. *Nashwaak and Boistown*, Rev. T. Wat-son Smith, (Financial Secretary). *Gagetown*, Rev. Jno. Read. *Burton*, Rev. George Harrison. *Miramichi*, Rev. Wm. W. Perkins. *Dalhousie*, Rev. Jno. J. Colter. *Woodstock*, Rev. Wm. Wilson, Rev. Joseph G. Angwin.

SACKVILLE DISTRICT.—*Sackville*, Rev. Jno. Snowball (Chairman), Rev. Wm. T. Cardy, Rev. *Stephen Humphrey*, A. B., Rev. H. Pickard, D. D., Rev. Jno. Allison, A. M., Rev. George S. Milligan, A. M. *Point de Bute*, Rev. M. Pickles. *Bay Verte*, Rev. Jas. Tweedy. *Moncton*, Rev. Geo. M. Barratt, Rev. W. Allen. *Hopewell and Coverdale*, Rev. R. Tweedy and Rev. E. Slackford. *Richibucto*, Rev. Douglas Chairman. *Am-herst*, Rev. Alex. M. Desbrisay, (Finan. Sec'y). *Parrsboro'*, Rev. Job. Shenton and Rev. Wm. Ryan. *Shediac and Dorchester*, Rev. George Butcher.

ANNAPOLIS DISTRICT.—*Annapolis*, Rev. Chris. Lockhart, Rev. F. H. W. Pickles. *Bridgetown*, Rev. Thos H. Davies, (Chairman), Rev. *George Miller*. *Wilmot*, Rev. Alex. B. Black, Rev. *Jos. F. Bent*. *Aylesford*, Rev. Wm. McCarty. *Horton*, Rev. Henry Daniel, Rev. Wesley Colpitts. *Cornwallis*, Rev. Jas. G. Hennigar, Rev. Richard Smith. *Digby*, Rev. Jas. Taylor, (Finan. Sec'y). *Digby Neck*, Rev. B. J. Johnson.

LIVERPOOL DISTRICT.—*Liverpool*, Rev. Joseph Hart, (Financial Secre-tary). *Yarmouth*, Rev. Ingham Sutcliffe and Rev. Chas. B. Pitblado. *Barrington*, Rev. James Buckley and Rev. Robt. M. Smith. *Shelburne*, Rev. Chas. DeWolfe, D. D., and Rev. C. W. T. Dutcher. *Port Mouton*, Rev. Isaac Thurlow. *Mill Village*, Rev. Jas. Burns. *Petite Riviere*, Rev. Geo. Johnson (Chairman).

NEWFOUNDLAND DISTRICT.—*St. John's*, Rev. Edmund Botterell, (Chairman), Rev. Jos. Pascoe, and Rev. Adam Nightingale. *Harbour Grace*. Rev. Elias Brettle. *Carboncar*, Rev. P. Prestwood, Rev. J.

Goodison. *Brigus*, Rev. Thomas Harris. *Port de Grave*, Rev. Wm. E. Sheenstone. *Black Head*, Rev. Jno. S. Peach, (Financial Sec'y). *Island Cove*, Rev. James Dove. *Old Pelican*, Rev. John Waterhouse. *Hants Harbour*, Rev. Jos. Sutcliffe. *Trinity*, Rev. Jos. Gaetz. *Bonavista*, Rev. Jas. A. Duke, Rev. Jabez Rogers. *Twillingate*, Rev. Chas. Comben. *Burin*, Rev. Jno. S. Phinney. *Grand Bank*, Rev. John Winterbotham. *Petites*, Rev. Chas. Ladner. *Channel*, Rev. Thos. D. Hart. *Exploits*, *Burnt Island*, Rev. Alfred W. Turner. *Fogo and Change Island*, Rev. Thomas Fox. *Green's Pond*, Rev. John S. Allen.

The Conference will be held this year at Charlottetown, P. E. I., on the fourth Wednesday of June.

WESLEYAN MISSIONARY COMMITTEE—The President, the Co-Delegate, the Secretary of Conference, the Chairmen of the respective Districts, and Rev. Charles Stewart (Secretary), Rev. H. Pope, Rev. William McCarty, Rev. E. Crane, *Hon. Judge Wilmot*, Geo. H. Starr, Ralph Brecken, *Hon. Jno. H. Anderson*, J. J. Rogerson, Geo. P. Sancton, Aaron Eaton, S. Rettie, *Hon. Chas. Young*, L.L.D., Mariner Wood, W. R. Dudman, A. Henderson, *Hon. E. White*, and Richard Smith.

\* The names in Italics are Supernumeraries.

#### MINISTERS OF THE ASSOCIATED BAPTIST CHURCHES IN NOVA-SCOTIA.

*Antigonish*, Rev. J. Whidden. *Amherst*, Rev. G. F. Miles. *Aylesford*, Rev. Chas. Tupper, D. D., Rev. A. Stronach, Rev. Obel Parker, and Rev. B. Walker. *Barrington*, Rev. T. Delong. *Beaver River*, Rev. A. Cogswell. *Bridgewater*, Rev. S. March. *Brookfield*, Rev. D. O. Parker. *Bedeque*, *P. E. I.*, Rev. Malcolm Ross. *Berwick*, Rev. E. M. Saunders, A. B. *Billtown*, Rev. Jas. Parker. *Bridgetown*, Rev. Geo. Armstrong, A. M. *Cornwallis*, (Canning,) Rev. David Freeman, A. M., and (Canard Street) Rev. A. S. Hunt, A. M. *Chebogue*, *Yarmouth*, Rev. Wm. Burton.

*Charlottetown*, *P. E. Island*, Rev. John Davis. *Chester*, Rev. J. J. Skinner, A. B. *Chute's Cove*, Rev. P. F. Murray. *Canso*, Rev. T. H. Porter. *Deerfield*, *Yarmouth*, Rev. J. A. Stubbart. *Digby*, Rev. J. Spencer. *Digby Neck*, Rev. J. C. Morse. *East Point*, *P. E. I.*, Rev. Jno. Shaw. *Economy*, Rev. S. Thompson. *Gaspercaux*, Rev. E. O. Read. *Great Village*, Rev. J. E. Balcom. *Greenfield*, Rev. J. McKenne. *Guysborough*, Rev. A. F. Porter. *Halifax* (Granville St.) ; North Church, Rev. A. H. Munro. *Hantsport*, Rev. S. T. Raml, (Mic-Mac Missionary.) *Halsburgh*, Rev. J. A. Moore. *Kempt*, Rev. B. Vaughan. *Long Island*, Rev. Wm. Hall. *Lower Granville*, Rev. Isaiah Wallace, A. M. *Lower Stewiacke*, Rev. T. H. Porter, jr. *Milton*, Rev. R. D. Porter, A. M. *Margarie*, *C. B.*, Rev. A. Shields and Rev. D. McDonald. *Maccan*, Rev. D. McKeen. *Mira Bay*, *C. B.*, Rev. D. P. McQuillan. *New Germany*, Rev. B. Taylor. *Newport*, *East*, Rev. J. Bancroft. *Newport*, *West*, Rev. Geo. Dimock. *Nictaux*, Rev. W. G. Parker. *North Sydney*, *C. B.*, Rev. Hugh Ross. *Ohio*, *Yarmouth*, Rev. J. H. Saunders. *Onslow*, Rev. B. Scott. *Parker's Cove*, Rev. H. Achilles. *Pine Grove*, *Wilmot*, Rev. W. H. Porter. *Port Medway*, Rev. J. E. Goucher. *Pleasant Valley*, *Cornwallis*, Rev. Wm. Chipman. *Port-au-pique*, Rev. James Reid. *Pugwash*, Rev. E. F. Foshay. *Ragged Islands*, Rev. A. W.

Barss. *Rawdon*, Rev. J. Stevens. *St. Mary's*, Rev. H. Eagles. *Sydney*, C. B., Rev. George Richardson. *Tancook Island*, Rev. N. Baker. *Truro*, Rev. D. W. C. Dimock. *Tusket*, Rev. A. Martell and Rev. George M. Normonday (French Missionary). *Upper Aylesford*, Rev. J. L. Read. *Upper Stewiacke*, Rev. Obed. Clute, A. M. *Westport*, Rev. Jno. Miller. *Wallace River*, Rev. W. Dobson. *Weymouth*, Rev. C. Randall. *Wilmot*, Rev. N. Vidito. *Windsor*, Rev. D. M. Welton, A. M. *Wolfville*, Rev. J. M. Cramp, D. D., Rev. S. W. DeBlois, A. M., Rev. John Pryor, D. D., and Rev. Thos. A. Higgins, A. M. *Yarmouth*, Rev. H. Angell.

Rev. M. A. Bigelow, Rev. W. G. Goucher, Rev. Wm. Jackson, Rev. W. McPhee, Rev. R. S. Morton, Rev. R. R. Philp, Rev. D. Pinco.

NOVA-SCOTIA BAPTIST HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY.—Board located at Halifax.

President, J. W. Nutting. Vice-Prests, J. W. Barss and Jno. King. Treasurer, D. McN. Parker, M. D. Secretary, R. N. Beckwith. Auditor, Geo. Robins. Board of Managers—Revs. J. E. Balcom, J. M. Cramp, D. D., D. W. C. Dimock, S. W. DeBlois, David Freeman, A. S. Hunt, G. F. Miles, J. Pryor, D. D., Jas. Parker, T. H. Porter, D. M. Welton, A. M., I. J. Skinner, and Hon. Jas. W. Johnston, Hon. J. McCully, W. Ackhurst, S. Selden, Francis Webber, H. N. Paint, Thos. Wesley, Daniel Mosher, Mayhew Beckwith, H. R. Cunningham, Alexander Robinson and J. F. Burnham. Life Members, Rev. Jno. Chase, Jno. W. Barss, Hon. Jon. McCully, Jno. Whitman, W. L. Evans, and Jas. Gourley.

BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.—Rev. Geo. Armstrong (Chairman), Rev. Chas. Tupper, D. D. (Secretary), Elisha D. Harris (Treasurer), Rev. W. G. Parker, Rev. I. E. Bill, Rev. S. Robinson, Rev. E. B. DeMill, Rev. Abram Stronach, Rev. Nat. Vidito, Rev. C. Randall, Rev. A. Martell.—S. Wheelock, Ambrose Dodge, and Hon. A. McL. Seely.

The Western Association, comprising the counties of Yarmouth, Digby, Shelburne and Annapolis, meet this year at Yarmouth, on the *second* Saturday in June, at 2 o'clock, P. M.

The Central Association, comprising the counties of Kings, Hants, Lunenburg and Halifax, meet this year at Upper Aylesford, on the *third* Saturday in June, at 2 o'clock, P. M.

The Eastern Association, comprising the counties of Colchester, Cumberland, Guysborough, Pictou, Sydney, C. B., and Prince Edward Island, meet this year at Bedeque, P. E. Island, on the *first* Saturday in July, at 2 o'clock, P. M.

The Baptist Convention of Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, and Prince Edward Island, meet this year at Amherst, on the 22d of August, at 2 o'clock, P. M.

#### PRESBYTERIAN CHURCHES OF THE LOWER PROVINCES OF BRITISH NORTH AMERICA.

[Synod first constituted on the 4th of October, 1860.]

*Moderator*, Rev. Hugh McLeod, D. D. *Clerk of Synod*, Rev. Peter G. McGregor.

PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU.—Upper Settlement, E. River, Rev. Angus McGillivray. New Glasgow, Rev. David Roy. Rev. John Stewart, Rev. Geo. Walker. Chatham, N. B., Rev. John McCurdy. Lochaber, Rev. Alexr. Campbell. Pictou Town, Rev. James Bayne, Rev. Alexr. Ross. Earl Town, Rev. Alexr. Sutherland. Barney's River, Rev. Duncan B.

H. Eagles.  
/, Rev. N.  
Turtell and  
per Ayles-  
hute, A. M.  
on. *Wey-*  
/or, Rev. D.  
Rev. S. W.  
rgins, A. M.

ks on, Rev.  
neo.  
located at

Jno. King.  
. Auditor,  
M. Cramp,  
L. Hunt, G.  
elton, A. M.,  
, W. Ack-  
ley, Daniel  
r Robins on  
W. Barss,  
Gourley.

(Chairman),  
(Treasurer),  
E. B. De-  
ll, Rev. A.  
McL. Seely,  
uth, Digby,  
the second

gs, Hunts,  
rd, on the

ster, Cum-  
ard Island,  
aturday in

nd Prince  
f August,

NCES OF

v. Peter G.

ev. Angus  
wart, Rev.  
ber, Rev.  
exr. Ross.  
uncan B.

Blair. Green Hill, Rev. Geo. Patterson. West River, Rev. James Thompson, Rev. Geo. Roddick. Hopewell, Rev. Jno. McKinnon. Antigonish, Rev. Thos. Downie. St. Mary's, Rev. John Campbell. French River, Rev. Andw. P. Miller.

**PRESBYTERY OF TATAMAGOUCHE.**—New Annan, Rev. James Watson. Wallace, Rev. John Munro. River John, Rev. Hector B. McKay. Tatamagouche, Rev. Thos. Sedgewick.

**PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX.**—Windsor, Rev. John L. Murdoch, A. M. Halifax, Rev. Peter G. McGregor. Musquodoboit, Rev. Robert Sedgewick. Yarmouth, Rev. Geo. Christie. Lunenburg, Rev. William Duff. Hamilton, Bermuda, Rev. Walter Thorburn. Nine Mile River, Rev. John Cameron. Shelburne, Rev. Geo. M. Clark. Cornwallis, Rev. Wm. Forlong, Rev. Wm. Murray, Rev. Howard D. Steele. Newport, Rev. John H. McLeod. Shubenacadie, Rev. Jas. McLean. Lawrencetown and Porter's Lake, Rev. Alex. Stuart. Dartmouth, Rev. Alexander McKnight. Lower Lallave, Rev. Don. McMillan. Bridgewater, Rev. John Morton. Annapolis, Rev. Don. S. Gordon.

**PRESBYTERY OF TRURO.**—Maitland and Noel, Rev. Thomas S. Crowe. Upper Stewiacke, Rev. Jas. Smith, D. D. Onslow, Rev. John I. Baxter. Truro, Rev. Wm. McCulloch. Upper Londonderry, Rev. Ebenezer E. Ross. Lower Londonderry, Rev. Alexander D. Wylie. Economy, Rev. Jas. McG. McKay. Harvey, N. B., Rev. Samuel Johnston. Middle Stewiacke and Brookfield, Rev. Alex. Cameron. Clifton, Rev. Jas. Byers. Maitland, Rev. John Currie and Rev. Jacob McLellan. Parrsborough, Rev. Dun. McKinnon.

**PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA.**—St. Ann's, Rev. Abraham McIntosh. Baddeck, Rev. Kenneth McKenzie. Cape North, Rev. Don. Sutherland. Whycomah, Rev. Chas. L. Ross. Mabou, Rev. Alex. McDonald.

**PRESBYTERY OF CAPE BRETON.**—Sydney, Rev. Hugh McLeod, D. D. Boularderie, Rev. James Fraser. Sydney Mines, Rev. Matthew Wilson. St. John's, Nfld., Rev. Moses Harvey. Harbor Grace, Nfld., Rev. Alex. Ross.

**PRESBYTERY OF RICHMOND.**—West Bay, Rev. Murdoch Stewart. Plaisier Cove, Rev. Wm. G. Forbes. Grand River, Rev. James Ross.

**PRESBYTERY OF P. E. ISLAND.**—Bedeque, Rev. Robert S. Patterson. Covehead, Rev. Jas. Allan. Cavendish and New Glasgow, Rev. Isaac Murray. Brown's Creek, Rev. Alex. Munro. East St. Peters and Bay Fortune, Rev. Henry Crawford. Charlottetown, Rev. Geo. Sutherland. Casumpee, Rev. Allan Fraser. Woodville, Rev. Don. McNeill. Princetown, Rev. Robert Laird. West River and Brookfield, Rev. Wm. Ross. Dundas, Rev. Allan McLean.

*Ordained Ministers without Pastoral Charge.*—Rev. Alexander Forrester, D. D., Rev. Professor Wm. Lyall, Rev. James Waddell, Rev. A. W. McKay, Rev. Professor Jas. Ross, Rev. Professor Andrew King, Rev. Alex. McDonald, Rev. Neil McKay, Rev. W. S. Danagh, Rev. D. Morrison, Rev. H. McMillan.

*Probationers.*—Wm. R. Frame, Adam McKay, Alex. Falconer, Ken. J. Grant, Wm. Sinclair, Allan McLean, John F. Sutherland.

*Foreign Missionary,* Rev. John Geddie, Anciteum.

*Board of Foreign Missions.*—Rev. Messrs. Roy, J. Stewart, Bayne, G. Patterson, Blair, and Walker, with power to add to their number elders and laymen; and Rev. John I. Baxter of Onslow, Rev. J. McCurdy of Chatham, N. B., and Rev. Isaac Murray, of Cavendish, P. E. I.,

as Corresponding Members. Rev. J. Stewart, Chairman. Rev. J. Bayne, Secretary.

*Board of Home Missions*—Rev. Professor King, Rev. Messrs. Murdoch, McKnight, McGregor, and Cameron, and Chas. Robson and James Barnes. Rev. Peter G. McGregor and Rev. A. McKnight, Conveners. Corresponding Members, The Clerks of Presbyteries.

The Synod will meet this year in Prince Street Church, Charlottetown, P. E. I., on the fourth Wednesday of June, at 11 o'clock, A. M.

#### ASSOCIATED FREE CHRISTIAN BAPTIST MINISTERS IN NOVA SCOTIA.

Cornwallis, Elders J. B. Norton and Walter Weston; Yarmouth, Elders Chas. Knowles, David Oram, Calvin Cann and Thos. Brady; Barrington, Elder Albert Swim; Argyle, Elder C. J. Oram; Port Medway, Elder Edw. Sullivan; Caledonia, Elder Douglas Thorpe, Saml. West and Andw. S. Cann; Licentiate, Wood's Harbour, Elder Henry A. Stokes.

#### FREE WILL BAPTIST MINISTERS.

Cape Sable Island and Port LaTour, Rev. E. G. Eaton; Beaver River and Pubnico, Rev. C. J. Oram; Barrington Proper, Rev. C. E. Haskel; Clerk, James C. Smith.

#### CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS IN NOVA SCOTIA.

Yarmouth, Rev. Robt. Wilson (Secretary). Chobogue, Rev. Jacob Whitman. Ship Harbour, Rev. Jas. Newton. Cornwallis, Rev. Sam. Cox. Milton, Rev. Geo. Cornish, A. B. Liverpool, Rev. Jas. Melvin, and Rev. Jas. Howell. Milton, Rev. ——— Rawson. Margarie, c. b., Rev. Josiah Hart. Manchester, Rev. F. Deering.

ENGLISH LUTHERAN MINISTER.—Bridgewater, Rev. W. M. Bowers.

GERMAN LUTHERAN MINISTER.—Lunenburg, Rev. Chas. E. Cossman.

UNIVERSALIST CHURCH.—Halifax, Rev. N. Gunnison.

AFRICAN EPISCOPAL METHODIST CHURCH.—Halifax, Rev. Geo. Erling.

AFRICAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.—*Halifax, Horton and Cornwallis*, Rev. Jas. Thomas. *Hammonds Plains*, Rev. Jno. Hamilton. *Bear River, Digby Joggins and Weymouth*, Rev. Henry Jackson. *Preston*, Rev. Benson Smithers. *Licentiate*, Nat. Golican, Jno. Coombes, Geo. Neal, Jno. Collins, Thos. Saunders, Henry Baylie, Chas. Roan, Edw. Taylor, Thos. Jones and Edw. Jackson. *Clerks*, Jno. Pleasant and Jno. R. Thomas.

#### NOVA-SCOTIA BIBLE SOCIETY.

Patron, His Excellency the Earl of Mulgrave.

*President*, Rev. R. F. Uniacke. *Vice-Presidents*, Hon. Jas. W. Johnston, J. W. Nutting, and Wm. Pryor. *Committee*, Revs. Jno. Scott, Jno. Martin, J. C. Cochran, T. Crisp, G. W. Hill, P. G. McGregor, George Boyd, John McMurray, T. Crawford, John Addy, Jno. Lathern, Hon. M. B. Almon, Hon. W. A. Black, Henry Pryor, Hon. J. K. Anderson, S. Selden, T. A. Brown, W. C. Silver, T. A. S. DeWolf, J. F. Avery M.D., A. Mackinlay, J. G. A. Creighton, Chas. Robson, Peter Lynch, Jas. Thomson, J. W. Ritchie, P. C. Hill, Jas. C. Cogswell, Nepean Clarke, George H. Starr, Robt. McEwen, Jno. E. Starr, W. Sawers Sterling, James Farquhar, Chas. D. Hunter, Robert

Rev. J.

ssrs. Mur-  
and James  
Conveners.

lottedown,  
n.

RS IN

uth, Elders  
Barrington,  
way, Elder  
and Andw.  
es.

aver River  
E. Haskel;

IA.

acob Whit-  
Sam. Cox.  
elvin, and  
C. B., Rev.

Bowers.

Cossman.

o. Erling.

ornwallis,  
on. Bear  
Preston,  
mbes, Geo.  
Edw. Tay-  
d Jno. R.

Hon. Jas.  
tee, Revs.  
W. Hill,  
Crawford,  
A. Black,  
W. C. Sil-  
A. Creigh-  
P. C. Hill,  
wen, Jno.  
er, Robert

Miller. *Treasurer*, Saml. H. Black. *Secretary*, S. L. Shannon. *Asst. Secretary*, Jas. Farquhar. *Agent*, Alex. Russell.

*Depository*, No. 48 Barrington Street, opposite St. Paul's Church. *Life Members*, Saml. Creelman, J. C. Cogswell, and H. B. Webster.

**HALIFAX LADIES' BIBLE ASSOCIATION.**—*Pres.*, Mrs. Nepean Clarke. *Treasurer*, Mrs. S. N. Binney. *Secretary*, Mrs. Edwd. Binney. *Committee*, Mrs. R. F. Uniacke, Mrs. P. G. McGregor, Mrs. Liddell, Mrs. D. Allison, Mrs. Wm. Howe, Mrs. R. Tremain, Mrs. D. McN. Parker, Mrs. M. Wallace, Mrs. Wm. Creighton, Mrs. Edwd. Smith, Mrs. McLean, Mrs. R. Romans, jr., Miss Richardson, Miss Creighton, Miss J. Tremain, Miss J. Hostrnan, Miss Strachan, Miss M. Murison, Miss Forrester, Miss J. Brown, Miss E. Wells, Miss Starr, Miss E. E. Halliburton.

**HALIFAX CITY MISSION.**—*Committee*, Rev. George W. Hill, Rev. Jno. Scott, Rev. J. S. Addy, Rev. P. G. McGregor, Rev. A. H. Munro, Rev. R. F. Uniacke, Rev. Wm. Bullock, Rev. George Poyd; Charles Robson, W. S. Sterling, P. C. Hill, John George Marshall, Samuel H. Black, A. K. Doull, R. N. Beckwith, Thos. B. Akins, James Thomson, John W. Ritchie, W. Hare, P. Coffin and Thos. Wesley. *Missionary*, Archibald Morton. *Secretary*, Jas. Farquhar. *Treasurer*, S. L. Shannon. The *Committee* meet on the *first* Wednesday of every month, at the Rooms of the Young Men's Christian Association.

#### HALIFAX YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION.

*President*, J. G. A. Creighton. *Vice-Presidents*, Jas. F. Avery, M.D., P. C. Hill, S. Leonard Shannon, Chas. Robson, John W. Ritchie, and T. A. Brown. *Corresponding and Recording Secretary and Librarian*, Jas. Farquhar. *Treasurer*, Samuel H. Black. *Committee*, P. Lynch, Geo. H. Starr, Wm. S. Sterling, Alex. James, D. McEwen, A. K. Doull, John S. McLean, C. E. Brown, Wm. Garvie, Geo. R. Anderson, Samuel A. White, R. N. Beckwith, R. J. Wilson, George Johnson, John E. Starr, B. H. Collins, M. Lindsay, A. Hattie, M.D., H. N. Paint, and James Thomson.

*Life Members (Associate and Active)*—*Hon.* Enos Collins, *Hon.* Sir Samuel Cunard, *Bt.*, Jas. C. Cogswell, Wm. Murdoch, *Hon.* J. H. Anderson, G. H. Starr, J. C. Allison, Wm. Hare, Wm. Cunard, Henry Boggs, Wm. B. Fairbanks, Charles Allison, William Miller, *Hon.* M. B. Almon, James Forman, J. Sterling, M.D., *Hon.* Wm. Young, C. J., and Edward Binney.

Connected with the Association is a Library and Reading Room.

#### MIC-MAC MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

*President*, Jno. W. Ritchie. *Vice-Presidents*, J. F. Avery, M.D., Wm. Howe, and Rev. P. G. McGregor. *Committee*, Rev. T. Crisp, Rev. A. McKnight, Rev. Jno. Brewster, Rev. Wm. H. Humphrey, Rev. Jno. Addy, Rev. A. H. Munro, Rev. Geo. Boyd, Rev. Geo. W. Hill, Rev. Chas. Churchill, Chas. Robson, Jno. Burton, Wm. Hare, H. N. Paint, Geo. E. Morton, P. C. Hill, Jno. Orlebar, R. X., Alexr. James, S. L. Shannon, Brenton H. Collins, and Stephen Selden. *Treasurer*, John Burton. *Secretary*, Jas. Farquhar. *Missionary*, Rev. S. T. Rand.

## COUNTY OF HALIFAX.

*High Sheriff*, John James Sawyer.

*Coroners*, Wm. Harrison, M. D., Edward Jennings, M. D., Saml. Gray, Wm. Pearson, M. D., and Wm. H. Weeks, M. D.

Terms of the Supreme Court at Halifax: Easter Term commences on the *third* Tuesday of July, and Michaelmas Term on the *first* Tuesday of December.

Sittings for the trial of causes at Halifax: after Easter Term on the *fourth* Tuesday of April, and after Michaelmas Term on the *last* Tuesday of October.

*Prothonotary and Clerk of the Crown*, James W. Nutting. *Deputy*, Chas. W. Nutting.

General Sessions of the Peace held at Halifax, on the *first* Tuesday of March, June, September and December.

*Comm'rs for giving relief to Insolvent Debtors, and for taking Affidavits to hold to Bail*, Jas. Tremblin, Andw. Mackinlay, Jas. R. Smith, Henry C. D. Twining, Andw. Shiels, Jno. Naylor, Jos. Jennings, Joseph Kaye, and Chas. M. Nutting.

**JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.**—Andw. Mackinlay (*Custos*), Law. Hartshorne, Henry Y. Mott, Jos. Jennings, Hon. Jno. H. Anderson, And. Shiels, Philip Letson, John Esson, Patrick Power, James Kent, Alexander Farquharson, Daniel O'Gorman, Robt. A. Logan, Jno. Thomas, Fras. Munro, Thos. Potts, Angus Melmes, David Annand, Chas. Hamilton, Jas. Croucher, Henry A. Gladwin, Wm. J. Lydiard, Matt. Burris, Alex. Stephen, Matt. Guild, Laughlin McQuarrie, Alex. Fraser, Thos. Wallace, Jno. Burton, Chas. D. Hunter, Jeremiah Northup, Jas. Cochran, Jos. Bennett, Wm. H. Tidmarsh, Westeote Lyttleton, Philip J. Dodd (Sable Island), Arch. McPhee, Jas. L. Griffin, Robt. Fox, Jno. Geddes, Jno. Martin, David Archibald, Adam Dean, Ephraim Burgess, Judah Borden, Alex. Mitchell, Henry Henritsey, Wm. E. Brinc, Jos. Browner, Donald Murray, Samuel Caldwell, Geo. L. C. Chipman, Edm. Ryan, Thomas Tobin, Thos. A. Gaetz, George Garrison, Ezrom Boutillier, Alex. Kelly, Arch. Scott, David Thomson, Don. McLaren, Wm. Hay, Fras. Leighton, Wm. Evens, Jos. Kaye, Jno. Naylor, Robt. Romans, Isaac McCurdy, Geo. Munro, Peter Cruikshanks, Wm. Lundels, Jno. Crooks, John Carmichael, Henry Shellnut, Jas. Ward, Jas. C. Mason, Jno. D. Tupper, Jno. Nauffis, John A. Bell, Nat. Russell, Stephen White, Patrick Fuller, Henry Leslie, Jos. Pearson, John Stairs, Henry Balcom, Wm. Parker, and the Mayor and Aldermen of Halifax for the City only.

*Stipendiary Magistrate*, Andrew Shiels.

*Clerk of the Peace*, Nepean Clarke. *County Treasurer*, Lawrence Hartshorne. *Crier of the Court of Sessions*, James B. Sentell.

**COURT OF PROBATE.**—*Judge*, Wm. Sutherland; *Registrar*, Wm. Howe.

*Registrar of Deeds*, George C. Whidden. *Agent for the General Mining Association of London*, William Cunard. *United States Consul*, Mortimer M. Jackson; *Brazillian Vice-Consul*, Michael Tobin; *Spanish Vice-Consul*, J. G. A. Creighton; *Consul of the Free Hanseatic City of Hamburg*, Wm. Pryor; *Consul of the Free Hanseatic Cities of Bremen and Lubec*, William Hare; *Vice Consul of France*, and *Consul for Austria*, Wm. Cunard; *Portuguese Consul*, Fredk. Charman; *Swedish and Norwegian Vice-Consuls—Halifax*, Jas. B. Oxley; *Pugwash*, Hon. Henry G. Pineo.

*Agents for Lloyds, S. Cunard & Co.*

*Controller of Customs and Navigation Laws, Collector of Colonial Duties and Seizing Officer—Tungier Hachor, Joseph Browner.*

*DEP. POSTMASTERS.—St. Margaret's Bay, Ezrom Poutillier; Middle Musquodoboit, H. Kaulback; Upper Musquodoboit, Saml. L. Henry.*

*Health Officer, Jno. H. Slayter, M.D.; Assistant, J. C. Hume, M.D.*

*COMMISSIONERS TO EXAMINE AND SELECT PILOTS FOR THE PORT OF HALIFAX, Jno. U. Ross, John Taylor, Wm. Cunard, William Roche, and Danl. Cronan.*

*Local Board of Examiners of Shipmasters and Mates—Peter Coffin, Benjamin Davidson, Geo. A. McKenzie.*

*COMMISSIONERS OF SCHOOLS.—City of Halifax, Rev. Robert Willis, D.D., Very Rev. M. Hanman, D. D., Jno. W. Ritchie, Andrew Mackinlay, Thos. S. Tobin, R. S. Black, M. D., Patk. Power, Jno. Doull, and Stephen Tobin; Western District, Rev. Jno. Ambrose, Rev. R. Philp, Rev. P. G. McGregor, Rev. P. Phalen, Rev. Dennis Geary, Rev. Wm. Bullock, Chas. Hamilton, P. Martin, Jas. Thomson, J. W. Turner, M. G. Black, Fredk. Rubby; Eastern District, Rev. Jno. Sprott, Rev. Jos. Alexander, Rev. Jno. Carmody, Rev. Patk. Phelan, Wm. T. Lydiard, and Dominick Farrell; Rural District, Rev. Robt. Sedgewick, Rev. Wm. C. McKinnon, H. A. Gladwin, Matt. Burris, David Archibald, W. G. Archibald, David Archibald (16th), Jno. Bates, Robt. A. Logan, Ezekiel Sibley, Matthew Guild, John Geddes, and John D. Tupper; Shore District, Rev. Robt. Jamieson, Rev. Edw. Ansell, Wm. Anderson, Wm. Hall, jr., and Patk. Murphy.*

*Comm'rs of the Poor's Asylum.—The Mayor of Halifax, ex officio—Hon. M. B. Almon, Wm. Lawson, Patrick Power, Chas. Twining, A. M. Uniacke, Wm. M. Allen, Jno. Esson, Hon. Edw. Kenny, Jas. W. Nutting, Henry Pryor and Hon. J. H. Anderson. Secretary, James H. Reynolds.*

## SOCIETIES.

*ROYAL HALIFAX YACHT CLUB.—Patron, H. R. H. the Prince of Wales. Vice-Patrons, His Excellency the Rt. Hon. the Earl of Mulgrave; His Excellency Vice Admiral Sir Alexander Milne, K. C. B.; His Worship the Mayor of Halifax; Sir Houston Stewart, K. C. B.; Major-General Doyle, and Jas. Lamont. Commodore, James B. Knowlan. Vice-Commodore, James B. Duffus. Captain, William H. Creighton. Auditors, George McLean and William Twining. Sailing Committee, The Commodore, Vice-Commodore, The Captain, James Pryor, John Strachan, B. W. Salter, R. J. Bulger, and John Pugh. Secretary and Treasurer, Alex. W. Scott.*

*HALIFAX CALEDONIA CLUB, Instituted 1860.—Patrons, His Excellency Vice-Admiral Sir Alexander Milne, K. C. B.; Sir Houston Stewart, K. C. B., The Hon. Wm. Young, Chief Justice of Nova Scotia. Chief, Hon. Alexander Keith. President, John Richardson. Vice-President, George MacLean. Treasurer, William H. Bauld. Secretary, Charles Romans.*

*ST. GEORGE'S SOCIETY.—Patrons, the Rt. Hon. the Earl of Mulgrave, and the Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia. President, Wm. Rennels. Vice Prct., Jas. Crosskill. Asst. Vice-Prests., Wm. Humphrey and J. B. Smithers. Treasurer, Robert Woodill. Asst. Treasurer, E. J.*

Lordly. *Sec'y.*, Chas. Hawbolt; *Asst. Sec'y.*, Thos. Clay. *Marshal*, Jno. Shean. *Chaplains*, Ven. Archdeacon Willis, D.D., and Rev. Wm. Bullock. *Committee of Charity*, Edgar Dodson (Chairman), Geo. T. Smithers, J. Blundell, Geo. Crosskill, and Thos. Vondy. *Physician*, Wm. J. Almon, M. D. *Committee of Management*, the Marshal (Chairman), W. A. S. Blewitt, T. P. Studd, and E. W. Sutcliffe. *Principal Standard Bearers*—*St. George's Banner*, Geo. Payne, and Jno. Scriven; *Queen's Arms*, R. Turvey and Alfred Harris; *Royal Standard*, W. Murray.

CHARITABLE IRISH SOCIETY.—*Prest.*, Jas. Duggan; *Vice Prest.*, Thos. Walsh; *Asst. V.P.'s.*, Jas. Butler, and Patk. Wallace. *Treas.*, Owen Donohoe. *Sec'y.*, Jno. T. Compton; *Asst. Sec'y.*, Thos. Martin. *Marshal*, Jno. Brennan. *Committee of Charity*, Peter Hogan, Jno. Hogan, Martin Mahar, Jas. Daley, Jno. Ead, Wm. Gaul. *Committee of Investigation*, Patk. McNamara, Danl. H. Pitts, Arthur Henderson, Jas. Brophy.

HIGHLAND SOCIETY.—*Prest.*, Jno. Strachan; *Vice Prest.*, Jno. Doull; *Asst. Vice Prests.*, Jno. Munro, Wm. Finlay and Jno. McKay, *Treas.*, Alexr. Primrose. *Sec'y.*, Alex. McKay. *Directors*, Wm. Murdoch, Don. Murray, Jas. Williams, Robt. Noble, Hon. Alexr. Keith, Jno. Richardson, *Hon.* Wm. Young, Adam Reid and Sackville McKay.

NORTH BRITISH SOCIETY.—*Prest.*, Jas. Thompson; *Vice Prest.*, J. R. Muir; *Asst. Vice Prests.*, Jas. Hunter and Wm. Davies, M. D. *Treas.*, Jno. Watt. *Sec'y.*, James C. Mackintosh; *Asst. Sec'y.*, James M. McDonald. *Chaplains*, Rev. Jno. Scott and Rev. Jno. Martin. *Marshal*, Wm. Grant. *Messenger*, Jas. Reid. *Committee of Charity*, Thos. Bayne, Jas. Rhind, Jas. Kerr, Andrew J. Cowie, M. D., and J. S. McLeod.

CARPENTERS' PROVIDENT SOCIETY.—*Prest.*, Chas. Parker; *Vice Prest.*, Edw. Cashman. *Sec'y.*, Thos. H. Peters. *Special Committee*, Robt. Richardson, Matt. Lownds, Wm. Cutlip, Wm. H. Marvin and Jno. L. Barry. *Visiting Committee*, Wm. G. Anderson, Thos. Holloway, Chas. McLean, Jno. Ryan.

HALIFAX MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.—*Prest.*, Andw. McKinlay, *Vice Prests.*, Jas. Thomson and Jos. W. Quinan. *Treas.*, Jas. Forman.—*Sec'y.*, Jas. Barnes. *Curator*, Errol Boyd. *Committee*, R. H. Wetmore, Jno. S. Thompson, Jas. Reece, B. Gilpin, M. D., Robt. Noble, Alex. J. Ritchie, Fred. W. Passow and J. L. Whytal.

NOVA SCOTIA LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC SOCIETY.—*Patron*, His Excellency the Earl of Mulgrave. *Prest.*, Robt. Morrow. *Vice Prests.*, Dr. Parker and Wm. Lawson. *Treas.*, S. Leonard Shannon. *Sec'ys.*, Wm. Garvie and Rev. Jas. Woods. *Council*, Wm. A. Hendry, Chas. Tupper, M. D., Wm. Davies, M. D., Wm. Pryor, J. Farquhar, Edw. Jenning, M. D., Wm. J. Almon, M. D., Andw. McKinlay, Jas. B. Oxley and Wm. H. Tully.

HALIFAX DEBATING CLUB.—Jas. M. Brown (Chairman), W. A. D. Morse, W. Myers Gray, Jesse Hoyt, R. S. Wetherbe, Fitz. Cochran, Jas. Mackintosh, H. M. Johnston, W. H. Wiswell (Treasurer), — Rigby, (Secy).

OFFICERS GRAND DIVISION SONS OF TEMPERANCE OF NOVA SCOTIA.—*G. W. Patriarch*, Jas. D. B. Fraser, *Past G. W. P.*, Avidnd Longley. *G. W. Associate*, Rev. N. Gunnison. *G. Chaplain*, Rev. W. G. Parker. *G. Scribe*, Patk. Monaghan. *G. Treasurer*, Geo. G. Grey. *G. Conductor*, David Marshall. *G. Sentinel*, Edw. Morrison.

HALIFAX TEMPERANCE SOCIETY—Instituted 1831.—*Prest.*, Wm. C. Silver. *Vice Prest.*, Geo. G. Grey. *Treas.*, Robt. Noble. *Sec'y*, Jas. Farquhar; *Asst. Sec'y*, W. Harrington. *Committee*, J. S. Thompson, M. Herbert, E. Jost, A. K. Doull, A. Morton, J. L. Whytal, G. Mathison. *Delegate to London International Convention*, Judge Marshall.

HALIFAX CATHOLIC TOTAL ABSTINENCE AND BENEVOLENT SOCIETY.—*Prest.*, Rev. Jno. Woods; *Vice Prests.*, Thos. Walsh and Jno. Aylward. *Treas.*, Robt. Conroy. *Sec'y*, John Heape; *Asst. Sec'y*, Jas. Coughlan. *Messenger*, Thos. Connors.

TEMPERANCE AID ASSOCIATION.—*Prest.*, R. M. Barratt. *Rec. Sec'y*, J. C. Wilson. *Finan. Sec'y*, M. A. Shaffer. *Cor. Sec'y*, Patk. Monaghan. *Treasurer*, Jno. Lannigan. *Managing Committee*, G. Mathison, W. G. Pender, J. Coombe, G. Butler, J. D. Wallace, J. Smedley, W. Williams, W. Foster, Robt. Boak and Rev. N. Gunnison.

DEAF AND DUMB INSTITUTION, Gottingen Street.—*Patron*, The Right Hon the Earl of Mulgrave. *Patroness*, The Right Hon. the Countess of Mulgrave. *Directors*, Andw. McKinlay (Chairman), Jno. Duffus (Treasurer), Hon. Jno. H. Anderson, Chas. Cogswell, M. D., and Jno. Naylor. *Sec'y*, Rev. Jas. C. Cochran. *Principal*, J. Scott Hutten; *Assistant*, Wm. Gray. *Matron*, Mrs. Vincove. *Visiting Physician*, Dr. Parker. *Dentist*, Dr. Alfred Cogswell. *Visiting Ladies*, Mesdames Cochran, Duffus, J. W. Johnston, Silver, Newton Binney, E. Cunard, Mackinlay, J. H. Anderson, C. Murdoch, Barss, Alfred Jones.

HOME FOR THE AGED—Gottingen Street.—*President Domestic Managing Committee*, Mrs. Sweet. *President Committee on Admissions*, Mrs. J. Johnston. *President Visiting Committee*, Mrs. E. Binney. *Trustees*, D. McN. Parker, M. D., Chas. Murdoch and Edw. Binney.

PROTESTANT ORPHAN'S HOME.—*Governors*, Wm. Cunard (President), Hon. M. B. Almon (Vice-President), Edw. Binney (Treas. and Secy.), Jno. Doull, Wm. Lawson, Robt. Boak, jr., Geo. H. Starr, Jas. C. Cogswell, Hon. Wm. Young, Andw. McKinlay, Alfred Jones, and Rev. R. F. Uniacke. *Ladies' Committee*, Mesdames Wm. Cunard, Geo. H. Starr, Mackinlay, Selden, R. F. Uniacke, Jas. W. Merkel, Peter Ross, Edw. Binney, W. S. Sterling, Lyttleton; Misses Cogswell, B. Boggs, Purvis. *Sec'y*, Miss Charlotte Lawson. *Treas.*, Miss Jane Liddell.

SAILOR'S HOME, Brunswick Street.—*Prest.*, Wm. Cunard. *Board of Managers*, Jno. Esson, Jno. Tobin, Hon. Edw. Kenny, J. G. A. Creighton, Geo. H. Starr, A. G. Jones, Jno. W. Young, Chas. Robson, Wm. J. Stairs, B. W. Salter, N. L. West, Dr. Parker, Jno. W. Ritchie, W. Hare, D. Cronan, Wm. Pryor, and W. B. Fairbanks.

HALIFAX THISTLE CURLING CLUB.—*Patron*, Hon. Alex. Keith, *Prest.*, Jno. Taylor; *Vice Prest.*, Peter Ross. *Rep. Members*, Wm. Finlay and John Strachan. *Sec'y. and Treas.*, J. D. Nash. *Council of Management*, Adam Burns, W. Richardson and Geo. McKenzie. *Honorary Member*, Alex. Scott.

HALIFAX CURLING CLUB.—*Patron*, Wm. Murdoch; *Patroness*, Mrs. Janet, Richardson. *Prest.*, Robert Davis; *Vice Prest.*, Jno. Richardson. *Rep. Members*, W. R. Cogswell and Arch. Harshaw. *Chaplain*, Rev. Jno. Martin. *Treas.*, H. M. Creighton. *Sec'y.*, Jno. Richardson, jr. *Committee of Management*, H. M. Creighton, Jno. Northup, jr., Jas. King, and H. C. D. Twining. *Honorary Member*, Capt. H. Drummond.

MEDICAL SOCIETY OF NOVA-SCOTIA.—*Prest.*, A. Forest; *Vice P's.*

Chas. Tupper and Geo. Snyder. *Treas.*, R. S. Black. *Sec'y.*, C. J. Gossip; *Cor. Sec'y.*, A. Moren. *Commlttee*, Wm. Davies, D. McNeil Parker, Wm. J. Almon, Jas. R. DeWolf, Edw. Jennings, J. H. Slayter, W. Henry Weeks, Andw. J. Cowie, and the Secretary *ex officio*. *Hon. Members*, Jas. F. Avery, M. D., and Chas. Cogswell, M. D.

## MEMBERS.

Almon, W. J., M.D. .... Halifax.  
 Black, R. S., M.D., L.R.C.S.E. .... Halifax.  
 Cowie, Andw. J., M.D. .... Halifax.  
 Creamer, Jos., M.D. .... Arichat.  
 Desbrisay, T. B., M.D. .... Dartmouth.  
 Dennison, Wm., L.N.S. .... Newport.  
 Dennison, James H., M.D. .... Newport.  
 DeWolf, J. R., M.D., L.R.C.S.E. .... Dartm<sup>th</sup>.  
 Davies, William, M.D. .... Halifax.  
 DeBlois, L. G., M.D. .... L. Granville.  
 Flowers, Wm., M.D. .... Halifax.  
 Farish, Gregg, Jos., M.R.C.S.L. .... Yarmouth.  
 Fixott, H. C., M.D., M.R.C.S.L. .... Arichat.  
 Folsom, H. B., L.R.C.S.E. .... Halifax.  
 Forest, A., L.R.C.S.E. .... Halifax.  
 Fraser, B. DeW., M.D., L.R.C.S.E. .... Windsor.  
 Gossip, Charles J., M.D. .... Halifax.  
 Grear W. .... Londonderry.  
 Gilpin, J. Bernard, M.D. .... Halifax.  
 Goides, T. O., L.N.S. .... Yarmouth.  
 Hume, J. D., M.R.C.S.L. .... Halifax.  
 Hattle, Alex. G., M.D. .... Halifax.  
 Hume, J. C., M.D., M.R.C.S.L. .... Halifax.  
 Jeans, J. E., L.N.S. .... Sydney Mines.  
 Jennings, Edw., M.D. .... Halifax.  
 Johnston, Lewis, M.D. .... Sydney.  
 Jamieson, Robt., M.D. .... Tangier.

Jamieson, J. H., M.D. .... Chester.  
 Lane, Alex., M.D., M.R.C.S.L. .... Mahone Bay.  
 Moren, A., M.D. .... Halifax.  
 Muir, Saml., M.D., L.R.C.S.E. .... Truro.  
 Morrison, J. B. G., M. D., F. M. C. P.,  
 Meteghan.  
 Moore, Jos., M.D. .... Amherst.  
 McRoberts, W. E., L. N.S. .... Londond<sup>y</sup>.  
 Othet, George, M. D. .... Wilmot.  
 Page, Alex. G., M.R.C.S.L. .... Halifax.  
 Parker, D. McN., M.D., L.R.C.S.E. .... Halifax.  
 Pearson, Wm., L.N.S., Masquodouboit,  
 Cayzant, E. N., M.D. .... West Cornwallis.  
 Phillips, Jno., L.N.S. .... River Phillip.  
 Ruggles, H. D., M.D. .... Weymouth.  
 Rigby, Chas. D., M.D. .... Halifax.  
 Roach, Elisha D. M.D. .... Tatamagouche.  
 Shaw, Henrie, M.D. .... Kentville.  
 Slayter, J. H., M.D. .... Halifax.  
 Snyder, Geo., L.R.C.S.E. .... Shelburne.  
 Stephen, Robt., M.D. .... Digby.  
 Steverman, Jos., M.D. .... Lunenburg.  
 Tupper, Charles, M.D., L.R.C.S.E. .... Halifax.  
 Tupper, Nathan, M.D. .... Amherst.  
 Tremain, W. S., M.D. .... Windsor.  
 Wilson, Israel Kelly, M.D. .... Barrington.  
 Weeks, W. Henry, M.D. .... Dartmouth.

HALIFAX VISITING DISPENSARY.—(110 Argyle Street.) *Presl.*, Rev. J. C. Cochran, A.M. *V. P.*, S. P. Fairbanks. *Treas.*, Saml. Gray. *Sec'y.*, Daniel Gallagher. *Trustees*, G. E. Morton and Bernard O'Neil. *Directors*, Jas. F. Avery, M.D., Jas. C. Hume, M. D., Edw. Binney, D. Cronan, *Hon. Benj. Wier*, A. Doull and Jas. Cochran. *Resident Physician*, F. W. Morris, M. D.

Open daily (Sundays excepted) from 12 to 2 o'clock, to the sick poor of the city.

UNION FIRE PROTECTION COMPANY, MAY 1861.—*Re-formed*, from the late "Union Engine Company" of 1768.—*Captain*, James B. Smithers. *Vice-Captain*, Jno. Scriven. *Treasurer*, William Muir. *Secretary*, Jno. R. Willis.

No. 1 DIVISION.—*1st Lieut.*, John Dugwell. *2nd Lieut.*, Richard Vinecove. John Archibald, John Drillio, John Hopkins, William Muir, Thomas McAlpine, Clarke Caldwell, William Bates, Thomas Woods, Charles Major, John R. Willis. \*Edward R. Jost, \*Joseph Johnston. \*W. Fox, \*James Graham, \*William McFtridge.

No. 2 DIVISION.—*1st Lieut.*, Thomas Bently. *2nd Lieut.*, Thos. Wilson. James Gordon, James Ritchie, William Stevenson, Fras. Bently, Sam. Marvin, James A. Wilson, Alex. M. Wilson, William Murray, Henry Kerr, Alfred Soames, James Brucher, John Wilson. \*John McNeil (*Marshal*), S. Nichols, Thos. Frame, George Bently. \*George Sanford, \*George Wiswell, \*James Carmichael.

\* Names marked \* are members from the old "Axe Fire Company, 1813."

No. 3 DIVISION.—*1st Lieut.*, James Lawlor. *2nd Lieut.*, George S. Yates. William J. Vieth, Robert Cleverdon, \*Thomas Power. John Carter, John D. MacIntosh. Robert McKay, Saml. Cook, John J. Gossip, Wm. Thomas, John Donald, \*Charles Henry.

No. 4 DIVISION.—*1st Lieut.*, Edward Power. *2nd Lieut.*, Charles Downey. John Lindsay, A. F. Erving, Lewis Wilson, Robt. Erving, Henry Dunbrack, George Vinecove, D. McGrath, R. Fiddler, Lewis Archibald, George Hills, Charles Neale, John Crowe, Peter Brush.

No. 5 DIVISION.—*1st Lieut.*, Chas. Blackadar. *2nd Lieut.*, Thos. Archibald. Zebina Hall, B. F. Coburn, John Roue, Geo. Ashmore, G. Grant, F. Shute, George Thompson (*Asst. Secy.*), James Evans, Louis Elliott, John Mitchell, \*Alex. Robinson, Thos. Davis, Geo. S. Fluck, and Edwin Cutlip.

No. 6 DIVISION.—*1st Lieut.*, Richard Abbott. *2nd Lieut.*, Charles Sinclair. H. R. Tappen, Jos. Scriven, Jas. Stevens, John Downey, Thos. Boyd, James Sinclair, Jas. McLean, Saml. Waltis, Wm. Robinson, John McLean, James A. Thompson, \*Chas. Sullivan, \*Wm. Carey.

*Honorary Members*—George Little, Alex. Robinson, Wm. M. Longard, Geo. Smithers, Arch. Goreham, Wm. Crawford, Henry Spike, Jos. McGill, Geo. Caldwell, Wm. Stevens, John Erving, David Calder, Wm. Bentley, Thos. Holloway, Jas. Jackson, John J. Bennett, Wm. J. Morris, James Reeves, Daniel McPherson, Robert Woodill, W. H. Pyke, Saml. Morris, John McIlreith, Robt. Davis, William Caldwell, Danl. Smith, Chas. Barnstead, Samuel R. Caldwell, John Hedtler, W. C. Manning, Robt. Motton, John Taylor, Wm. Pallister, Henry Merrick, and John Taylor, 2nd.

SOCIETY FOR THE PROTECTION OF GAME AND THE FISHERIES.—*President*, Wm. Chearnley. *Vice-President*, Wm. M. Harrington. *Secretary*, E. G. Stayner. *Treasurer*, L. J. Morton.

HALIFAX CRICKET CLUB.—*President*, M. B. Daly. *Vice-President*, M. B. Almon, jr. *Secretary*, H. W. Johnston.

HALIFAX DEBATING CLUB.—*Council*, J. G. Payzant. W. A. D. Morse, S. G. Rigby, George Johnson, Dr. Hume, Samuel H. Gray, T. F. Knight, and J. B. Harrington. *Treasurer*, Wm. H. Wiswell. *Secretary*, D. B. Woodworth. *Asst. Sec'y.*, F. J. Tremain.

BRITISH NORTH AMERICAN ASSOCIATION.—Office, 185 Gresham House, Old Broad Street, London. *Trustees*, Rt. Hon. E. P. Bouverie, G. Grenfell Glyn, and Edw. Baring. *Secretary (pro tem)*, Jos. Nelson. *Council*, R. W. Crawford, Hon. P. M. Vankoughnet of Canada, Hon. Joseph Howe of Nova Scotia, and Hon. S. L. Tilley of New Brunswick, *ex officio*. Lord Alfred Paget, Rt. Hon. Sir E. Head, Bt., Sir Jas. Fergusson, Bt., Hon. Arthur Kinnaird (*Treas.*), J. A. Roebuck, Hon. Robert Bourke, Edw. W. Mills, Hon. Justice Haliburton, Hon. Robert Grimston, Hugh Childers, H. Wollaston Blake, Robert Benson, Robert Carter, Robert Gillespie, H. Montgomerie, Thomas Baring, George Carr Glyn, Sir Minto Farquhar, Bt., Sir Francis Head, Bt., Hon. Wentworth Fitzwilliam, Capt. Whyte Jervis, Sir J. Dalrymple Hay, Bt., Danby Seymour, Henry Paull, Chas. Franks, P. Rose, Wm. Chapman, Edw. Watkin, Chas. Bischoff, John M. Grant, and Hon. Benj. Wier. Membership Annual Subscription, £2 2s.

## COMPANIES.

**ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH COMPANY.**—President, E. D. Meynell. Executive Committee and Directors at Halifax, E. D. Meynell (Prest.), Hon. B. Wier, Hon. R. B. Dickey, Alex. McFarlane and T. C. Kinnear. *Sec'y. and Treasurer*, Chas. Twining. Office, 141 Hollis St., Halifax. *Local Directors*—Amherst, Hon. R. B. Dickey. Annapolis, Geo. Robinson. Antigonish, W. A. Henry. Barrington, J. K. Wilson, M. D. Bridgetown, Thos. Spurr. Bridgewater, R. Gardner. Cape Canso, Geo. Norris. Chester, Edw. G. Butler. Canning, J. W. Borden. Digby, Charles Budd. Halifax, The Executive Committee. Liverpool, Matt. McLearn, B. O. DeWolfe and A. Cowie. New Glasgow, J. W. Carmichael. Pugwash, Jas. Bent. Port Hood, G. C. Lawrence. Port Mulgrave, Jon. Hartley. Ragged Islands, Jno. Locke. Shelburne, George Snyder, M. D. Sydney, Wm. Turnbull. Tatamagouche, A. Patterson. Wallace, A. McFarlane. Weymouth, C. D. Jones. Wolfville, Geo. V. Rand. Windsor, D. E. Geldert.

The American Telegraph Company, lessees of Nova Scotia lines and controlling lines from Newfoundland to New Orleans.—Head Office, 145 Broadway, New York. Board of Directors, E. S. Sanford, President; Cambridge Livingstone, Secretary; F. Morris, Treasurer; Marshall Leferts, Engineer; Wilson G. Hunt, Caleb A. Burgess, John McKesson, B. Morse, Zenas Barnum, John H. Purdy, Wm. M. Swain, Hon. Amos Kendall, Hiram Alden. *Operators*—Amherst, Geo. Keys; Annapolis, Miss J. S. Davidson; Antigonish, G. R. Carson; Arichat, Miss A. R. Hart; Aspy Bay, V. G. Chipman; Aylesford, B. W. Chipman; Baddeck, David Dunlop; Barrington, R. H. Crowell; Berwick, J. M. Parker; Bridgetown, Chas. Hoyt; Bridgewater, Miss C. G. Harley. Canning, H. A. Borden; Cape Canso, Miss A. Brodie; Chester, Miss A. Dimock; Digby, Miss M. E. Smyth; Guysboro', Miss C. L. McGregor; Hantsport, Mrs. M. McCulloch; Ingonish, O. H. Chipman; Kentville, F. W. Jones; Lawrencetown, J. W. James; Liverpool, Miss A. A. Harley; Londonderry, Miss E. Dickey; Lower Horton, J. W. Hennigar; Lunenburg, Mrs. A. M. Rudolf; Meteghan, Miss M. A. German; Mahone Bay, Lewis Knaut; Port Mulgrave, Miss C. R. Fleigher; New Glasgow, Mrs. E. C. Corning; North Sydney, J. D. McDonald; Pictou, W. H. Hoyt; Plaister Cove, R. W. Durfee; Port Hood, A. E. Hoyt; Pugwash, F. H. McPhee; Ragged Islands, X. Z. Chipman; River John, Jas. Kitchen, jr.; Sackville, N. B., J. H. Frink, E. S. Angus; Shelburne, Miss L. Durfee; St. Peter's, Miss A. Regan Gynan; Sydney, Jas. P. Ward; Truro, Joseph H. Archibald; Tatamagouche, Miss E. M. Fraser; Wallace, W. S. Huestis; Weymouth, C. D. Jones; Wilmot, Jas. A. Gibbon; Windsor, Miss Mary L. McGregor; Wolfville, George V. Rand; Yarmouth, Alex. Lawson. Chief Office, 174 Hollis Street, Halifax. Superintendent, Jesse Hoyt. Cashier and Auditor, Wm. H. Wiswell. Chief Operator, James G. Smith. Asst. Operator, George R. Morse; Recv. Clerk, Daniel Grant. Messengers, Thos. Keating, Wm. E. Barnes.

**HALIFAX TEMPERANCE HALL COMPANY.**—*Directors*, Wm. Ackhurst, (Prest), R. H. Wetmore, A. J. Ritchie, John Longard, jr., M. G. Black, Thos. Wesley and Jno. Metzler. *Sec'y and Treas.*, H. G. Laurillard. *Keeper*, Edw. Joyce.

**NOVA SCOTIA PERMANENT BUILDING SOCIETY AND SAVINGS' FUND.**—*Trustees*, Hon. J. W. Johnston, Wm. J. Almon, M. D., and S. Selden. *Directors*, Wm. M. Harrington (Prest), Hon. B. Wier (V. Prest), J. J.

Sawyer, John P. Mott, and Jas. A. Moren. *Auditors*, J. T. Wylde and Saml. Noble. *Bankers*, The Union Bank of Halifax. *Solicitor*, J. W. Johnston, jr. *Surveyor*, Peter Grant. *Sec'y and Treas.*, Jno. Burton. Office, No. 42 Bedford Row.

HALIFAX AND DARTMOUTH STEAMBOAT COMPANY.—*Pres.*, Hon. M. B. Almon. *Vice-Prest.*, Hon. W. A. Black. *Directors*, Law. Hartshorne (Sec'y), Wm. Stairs (Treas.), Dominick Farrell, Jno. Esson and David Falconer. *Auditors*, Henry Ycomans and S. W. DeBlois. *Agent and Manager*, Geo. A. McKenzie.

HALIFAX RELIEF STEAMBOAT COMPANY.—*Directors*, John Taylor (Prest), John T. Wylde and J. M. Watson. *Sec'y and Treasurer*, Thos. Abbott.

NOVA SCOTIA HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY.—*Prest.*, Hon. Wm. A. Black. *Vice-Prests.*, Chas. Cogswell, M. D., and John Williamson. *Directors*, G. McKenzie, Edward Binney, John Naylor, James Cochran, William J. Coleman, Wm. B. Fairbanks, and J. T. Twining. *Sec'y and Treas.*, Arch. Scott. *Recording Sec'y*, Jas. B. Oxley. *Gardener*, James Hutton.

HALIFAX GAS COMPANY.—*President*, Andw. Mackinlay. *Directors*, Hon. Wm. A. Black, Jno. Naylor, Hon. J. H. Anderson, John James Sawyer, Jas. Tremain and Jas. Donaldson. *Sec'y*, W. A. S. Blewitt. *Manager*, Geo. Buist. *Clerk*, David Hood.

THE ACADIAN CHARCOAL IRON COMPANY, LONDONDERRY.—*Manager*, E. A. Jones. Head Office, Church St., Sheffield, England.

GRAND LAKE LAND COMPANY.—*Hon. Benj. Wier* (Prest.), J. G. A. Creighton, W. J. Almon, M. D., J. Lithgow, Wm. B. Fairbanks (Sec'y.), and Joseph Wier.

CHEBUCTO MARINE RAILWAY, DARTMOUTH. *Directors*, Robert Boak (President), Albert Pillsbury and Peter Ross. *Sec'y*, Jno. T. Wylde.

MERCHANTS' READING ROOM.—*Committee*, Robert Noble, Wm. B. Fairbanks, Geo. P. Mitchell, A. G. Jones, J. T. Wainwright, Simon F. Barss, Wm. H. Creighton, D. Cronan, Joseph Wier, Thos. Kenny, jr., Jno. B. Fay, J. P. Mott. *Superintendent*, Jno. Munro.

HALIFAX LIBRARY COMMITTEE.—Jno. Naylor (Chairman), Chas. Twining (V. C.), Arch. Scott, S. L. Shannon, J. C. Cogswell, Robt. Morrow, H. C. D. Twining, and A. Harshaw. *Secretary and Librarian*,

HALIFAX MECHANIC'S LIBRARY.—*Prest.*, Samuel Caldwell. *Treas.*, W. Stevens. *Committee*, Geo. S. Yates, James C. Hume, M. D., W. A. S. Blewett, J. G. Wetmore, and James Merlin. *Sec'y and Librarian*, Robt. Jas. Wilson.

THE HALIFAX CLUB.—Hon. M. B. Almon, Hon. Edw. Kenny, Hon. W. A. Black, James C. Cogswell, and Wm. Cunard—present corporation under the Act until Bye-Laws are established.

HALIFAX CLUB BUILDING COMMITTEE.—Jas. C. Cogswell, Wm. Cunard, A. G. Jones, Jas. B. Duffus, and W. J. Myers.

#### LIFE, FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES AND AGENCIES AT HALIFAX.

THE STAR LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY OF LONDON.—Capital, £100,000 sterling. *Agent*, Martin G. Black, Halifax Bank.

INTERNATIONAL LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY OF LONDON.—Capital, £500,000. *Manager and Agent*, P. C. Hill, Halifax Bank Building.

COLONIAL LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF EDINBURGH.—Capital, £500,000. *Agent and Secretary to the Board of Management at Halifax*, Matthew H. Bichey, Hollis street.

UNITED KINGDOM LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF LONDON.—Capital, £1,000,000 sterling. *Agent*, Henry Yeomans, Bedford Row.

PELICAN LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF LONDON.—*Agent*, Wm. Have, Upper Water street.

LIFE ASSOCIATION OF SCOTLAND.—Capital, £100,000 sterling. *Sec'y*, Jno. B. Campbell, No. 1 Hollis Street.

CONNECTICUT MUTUAL LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF HARTFORD; AND EAGLE LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF LONDON.—*Agent*, Archd. Scott, Bedford Row.

ALBERT LIFE ASSURANCE AND GUARANTEE COMPANY OF LONDON.—*Agent*, Jas. W. Johnston, jr., Bedford Row.

SCOTTISH AMICABLE LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY.—*Agent*, Jas. H. Liddell, Bedford Row.

QUEEN FIRE AND LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF LIVERPOOL, G. B.—Capital, £500,000 Sterling. *Agent*, Stephen Tobin, Office—Head of Tobin's Wharf, Upper Water Street.

ROYAL FIRE AND LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF LIVERPOOL, G. B.—Capital, £2,000,000 Sterling. *Agent*, Hugh Hartshorne, Granville Street.

THE LIVERPOOL AND LONDON FIRE AND LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.—Capital, £2,000,000 Sterling. *Agent*, J. C. Allison, Central Wharf.

HALIFAX FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.—(Capital, £250,000). *Directors*, John Esson (Pres.), John Gibson, (V. Pres.), Jno. W. Young, Robt. Noble, Hon. M. B. Almon, Andw. M. Uniacke and Chas. Twining. *Sec'y. & Treas.*, Richard Tremain, Bedford Row.

PHENIX FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF LONDON.—*Agent*, Wm. Have, Upper Water Street.

ÆTNA (Capital, \$1,500,000); HARTFORD (Capital, \$500,000); PHENIX (Capital, \$400,000), of Hartford; and HOME (Capital, \$1,000,000), of New York—Fire Insurance Companies. *Agent*, Arch'd Scott, Bedford Row.

SECURITY FIRE ASSURANCE COMPANY, (Capital, \$500,000). LAMAR FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, (Capital, \$300,000); STANDARD FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, (Capital, \$200,000); MARKET FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, (Capital, \$200,000), of New York. *Agent*, Geo. C. Whidden, Bedford Row.

AMERICAN EXCHANGE, (Capital, \$200,000); RESOLUTE, (Capital, \$200,000); COMMERCE, (Capital, \$200,000); GOODHUE, (Capital, \$200,000); CONTINENTAL, (Capital, \$500,000); WASHINGTON, (Capital, \$400,000); HOPE, (Capital, \$200,000);—Fire Insurance Companies of New York. PHENIX, (Capital, \$200,000)—Fire Insurance Company of Brooklyn, N. Y., and NORTH WESTERN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF OSWEGO, N. Y., (Capital, \$150,000). *Agent*, Jas. Whitman, Bedford Row.

MANHATTAN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, of New York. (Capital, \$250,000.) *Agent*, Chas. F. Allison, Central Wharf.

NOVA SCOTIA MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY.—Capital, £10,000. *Pres.*, Wm. Pryor. *Directors*, Jas. G. A. Creighton, Jno. Williamson, Law. Hartshorne, Robt. Noble, Hon. W. A. Black, Thos. S. Tobin, Jas. Tremain, Alfred G. Jones, Wm. B. Fairbanks, Andw. Mitchell, Geo. P.

Mitchell and Jas. Pryor. *Auditors*, Jas. W. Merkel and J. C. W. Wilkie. *Broker*, Henry Yeomans, Bedford Row.

UNION MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY OF NOVA SCOTIA.—Capital, £10,000. *Pres't.*, Wm. Roche. *Directors*, Jas. A. Moren, Jno. U. Ross, Jno. T. Wainwright, Thos. C. Kinnear, Jno. Esson, Nat. L. West, H. Benj. Wier, Jno. Gibson, W. B. Hamilton, C. H. M. Black and B. W. Salter. *Auditors*, Jno. Watt and . *Sec'y.*, Edw. Goudge, Bedford Row.

MUTUAL MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, of New York.—*Agent*, Henry Lawson, Bedford Row.

WASHINGTON MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, of New York. *Agent*, A. Scott, 30 Bedford Row.

PROVINCIAL MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA.—Capital £500,000. *Agent*, George C. Whidden, Bedford Row.

MERCANTILE MUTUAL, AND NEPTUNE, MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES, of New York. *Agent*, James Whitman, Bedford Row.

### BANKS.

#### HALIFAX BANKING COMPANY.

[Established 1825.]

Jas. C. Cogswell (*Pres't.*), Wm. Pryor (*V. Pres't.*), N. T. Hill, Brenton H. Collins, P. Carteret Hill. *Accountant*, J. C. W. Wilkie. *Tellers*, M. G. Black and Saml. H. Black. *Clerk*, Jas. C. Wilkie. *Messenger*, Wm. Field.

Discount days—*Monday and Thursday.*

#### BANK OF NOVA SCOTIA.

*Directors*: Hon. M. B. Almon (*Pres't.*), Hon. Jno. H. Anderson, Wm. Cunard, Jas. Donaldson, Jno. Esson, Hon. Alex. Keith, Jas. W. Merkel, Jas. Tremain and And. M. Uniacke. *Cashier*, Jas. Forman. *Accountant*, Jas. C. Mackintosh. *Tellers*, T. P. Studd, and Thos. Clay. *Clerk*, Alex. Forrest. *Messenger*, Geo. Anderson.

*Agents*: Pictou, James Primrose; Yarmouth, James Murray, junr.; Canada, Bank of Montreal and branches; New Brunswick, Bank of New Brunswick; Commercial Bank of N. Brunswick; St. John; and Central Bank, Fredericton; Newfoundland, Union Bank of Newfoundland; Prince Edward Island, Bank of P. E. Island; Boston and New York, Merchants' Bank; London, Williams, Deacon & Co.; Edinburgh and Glasgow, British Linen Company.

Discount days—every day except *Saturday.*

#### BANK OF BRITISH NORTH AMERICA.

[ESTABLISHED IN LONDON, CAPITAL, £1,000,000 STERLING.]

HALIFAX BRANCH.—*Local Directors*: Hon. W. A. Black, Hon. Jas. McNab and J. B. Bland. *Manager*, S. N. Binney. *Accountant*, Peter Jack. *Teller*, J. H. Grigor. *Clerks*, Jas. Mackintosh and J. B. Bland, jr. *Messenger*, John Roxby. *General Manager*, Thos. Paton.

This Bank has branches at Quebec, Montreal, Toronto, Hamilton, Ottawa, Brantford, Dundas and Kingston, Canada; St. John, N.B.; and Victoria, Vancouver's Island.

*Agents in New York:* R. C. Ferguson, F. H. Grain, and Jas. Smith.  
 ☞ Discount days—*Monday and Thursday.*

#### UNION BANK OF HALIFAX.

*Directors:* Wm. Stairs (*Pres.*), Jno. Gibson, Jas. A. Moren, Jno. W. Ritchie, Martin P. Black, T. C. Kinnear, and Jno. Duffus. *Cashier,* W. Sawers Sterling. *Accountant,* Geo. McLean. *Teller,* Henry Y. Clarke. *Clerk,* Jno. C. More. *Messenger,* Thos. Skinner.

*Agents:* London, London and Westminster Bank; *Scotland,* Clydesdale Banking Company; *New York,* Bank of the Republic; *Boston,* Merchants Bank; *Newfoundland,* Commercial Bank of Newfoundland; *Canada,* Bank of Montreal; *St. John, N. B.,* Bank of New Brunswick.

Discount days—*Every day, except Saturday.*

\* \* \* The hours of business at all the Banks are from 10 A. M. to 3 P. M., except on *Saturdays*, when they close at 1 o'clock P. M.

#### PROVINCIAL SAVINGS BANK.

This Bank is kept at the Receiver General's Office, in the Province Building. Hours of attendance, from 10 till 3 o'clock.

*Director,* the Receiver General. *Cashier,* Edw. Duckett. *Clerk,* Jno. Goudge.

---

#### DARTMOUTH.

MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.—*Trustees,* Jas. W. Turner, H. Elliott, T. B. Desbrisay, M.D., and David Falconer. *Sec'y. & Treas.,* James Foster. AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY.—*Pres.*, A. Farquharson; *Vice Pres.*, Wm. Lawlor. *Sec'y. and Treas.,* A. Farquharson, jr.

TRUSTEES DARTMOUTH COMMON.—Jonathan Elliott, P. Farrell and Jas. W. Turner.

TRUSTEES OF THE BURIAL GROUND.—Jonathan Elliott, Alex. James, and Edw. Foster.

HEALTH WARDENS.—T. B. Desbrisay, M.D., H. Elliot, and T. Synott.

HEALTH INSPECTOR.—W. H. Weeks, M.D.

OVERSEERS OF POOR.—Nat. Russell, D. Farrel, James E. Lawlor, and Edw. Hoynes. *Treasurer,* L. Sterns.

FIRE WARDENS.—Jonathan Elliott (Chairman), J. W. Turner, Jas. Synott and Patrick Fuller.

FIRE ENGINE COMPANY.—Saml. Hunstone (*Captain*), Richd. Walker (*Lieut. No. 1*), D. Farrell (*Lieut. No. 2*), T. A. Hyde, Wm. Elliot, W. Walker, Geo. Connors, Jas. Murray, John Graham, W. Murray, J. Greig, M. Downey, Jno. Graham, J. Bishop and T. Synott.

POLICE MAGISTRATES.—Andw. Shiels, Jno. Burton, Nathl. Russell and Patrick Fuller. *Police Constable,* Richard Pentz. *Town Clerk,* D. McLean.

WAY OFFICE KEEPER.—Luther Sterns. *Weigher of Hay and Straw,* Jno. Elliot. *Constable,* John Gammon. *Trustees of Water Lots and Commissioners of Streets,* Jon. Elliott, Geo. Wilson and Fras. Mumford.

DARTMOUTH CURLING CLUB.—*Patron, Hon. Wm. A. Black, Pres.*, G. Nichols; *Vice-Pres.*, D. Waddle. *Rep. members,* G. Nichols and Jas. Greig. *Chaplain,* Rev. Geo. E. W. Morris. *Treas. and Sec'y.,* Jno. Brander. *Committee of Management,* R. Waddle and W. Robertson.

## EASTERN CIRCUIT.

## COUNTY OF COLCHESTER.

*High Sheriff*, Chas. Blanchard. *Coroners*, Saml. Muir, M. D., David V. Crowe, Jno. B. Dickie, and W. E. McRoberts, M. D.

Supreme Court held at Truro on the *first* Tuesday of June, and on the *first* Tuesday of October. *Prothonotary and Clerk of the Crown*, Jas. F. Blanchard.

*Commissioners for giving relief to Insolvent Debtors, and for taking affidavits to hold to Bail*, Saml. Archibald, David B. Lynds, Jos. Dickson, Wm. Campbell, Silas H. Crane, Fras. R. Parker, Jas. F. Blanchard, Jas. K. Blair and Wm. McKim.

General Sessions of the Peace held at Truro on the *second* Tuesday of January.

*Justices of the Peace*, David V. Crowe (*Custos*), Saml. Archibald, Silas H. Crane, Duncan Black, Alex. Kent, David B. Lynds, Fras. R. Parker, Wm. Campbell, Jos. M. Dickson, Robt. Fletcher, Eliakim Tupper (4th), Saml. Creelman, Isaac McCurdy, Jno. King, Jas. Youill, Jas. D. Blair, Jno. Fulmore, Robt. Hamilton, Don. Ross, Daul. Morrison, Jas. Munro, Saml. Waugh, Benj. Tupper, Matt. McCurdy, Wm. McKim, Alex. D. Morrison, Wm. A. Dickie, Wm. Faulkner, Wm. C. Eaton, Jno. Smith, Alex. Conkey, George Reading, Geo. Lombard, Jno. Irvine, Jno. McKay, Jas. D. Putman, Hugh Dunlap, Archibald Patterson, Chas. Graham, Hector Ross, Saml. Rettie, Fras. Layton, Jas. N. Crowe, Jno. Youill, Richd. Slade, Geo. S. Rutherford, jr., Alexr. Ellis, Stephen Upham, Jno. Broderick, Jas. Flemming, Thos. S. Delaney, Jno. M. Campbell, Jas. Morrison, Jos. Fulton, Silas Clark, Jas. Crowe (7th), Jno. Graham, Jas. McKay, Hugh Gunn, Robt. Logan, Jas. A. Stevens, Daniel C. Archibald, Matt. Sanderson, Saml. Boyd, Robt. Chambers, Robt. Nelson, Ezra Layton, Jas. K. Blair, Robt. J. Pollock, Wm. Grigor, Hugh Dickson, R. Purves, Daniel McLaughlin, David Murray, Jno. McGeorge, Robt. L. Byers, Thos. Chisholm, Jno. B. Dickie, Jno. M. Doll, Wm. J. McKay and Wm. Ross. *Clerk of the Peace*, Jos. Dickson.

*COURT OF PROBATE*.—*Judge*, Ebenezer F. Munro; *Registrar*, Jno. Burnyeat. *Registrar of Deeds*, Jas. K. Blair.

*DEP. POSTMASTERS*.—*Truro*, Isaac Smith; *Londonderry*, M. Campbell; *Tatamagouche*, Wm. Fraser; *Lower Stewiacke*, Wm. F. Boggs; *Upper Stewiacke*, Jno. Cox.

*Coll'rs Colonial and Light Duties, and Controllers of Customs and Navigation Laws*.—*Truro*, Thos. M. Crowe; *Tatamagouche*, Wm. Campbell; *Londonderry*, Alex. D. Morrison; *Five Islands*, Andw. Y. Corbett. *Seizing Officers*, Harris Fulmer, Jas. McCurly and Geo. Creelman. *Surveyors of Shipping*, *Londonderry*, A. D. Morrison; *Tatamagouche*, Wm. Campbell. *Comm'rs to license Pilots for Tatamagouche and Point Beule*, Jno. Miller, Wm. Fraser, Robt. Logan, Henry Roberts and Geo. Mattital. *Comm'rs of Schools (except Dist. of Stirling)*, Rev. Jno. I. Baxter, Rev. Jos. Forsythe, Rev. Jas. Smith, D.D., Rev. Jas. McLean, Rev. Wm. McCulloch, Rev. David Dimock, Rev. Alex. L. Wylie, Rev. Eben. E. Ross, Rev. Alex. Cameron—Alex. D. Morrison, Silas H. Crane, David V. Crowe, Jas. D. Baird, Fras. R. Parker, Saml. Muir, M. D., David McE. Johnston and Eliakim Tupper; *District of Stirling*, Robt. L. Byers, Wm. McKay, Jno. Lockerby, Arch. Patterson, David Williamson, Jno. McIntosh, Robt. Logan, Jno. Irvin

Robt. Purvis and Jno. Munro. *Trustees of School Lands*—Onslow, Jno. King, Jos. M. Dickson and Isaac McCurdy; *Truro*, Alexr. Kent, and David Page. *County Treasurer*, Thos. M. Crowe. *Clerk of License*, Jno. Ross. *Dep. Land Surveyor*, Isaac N. Archibald. *Board of Health*, Saml. Muir, M. D., Wm. Grigor, Robt. Chambers, Jas. K. Blair, Saml. Rennie, Saml. Nelson; *Talamagouche*, Robt. Logan, Saml. Waugh, Jno. Miller, Geo. Lombard and Wm. Blackwood. *Health Officer*, Chas. Bent, M. D.

### COUNTY OF CUMBERLAND.

*High Sheriff*, Roderick McLean. *Dep. at Parrsboro'*, Jas. Tate. *Coroners*, Jno. Morse, Wm. W. Bent, Thos. Page, Chas. Ward, Jos. Clark, Jno. T. Salter, Henry A. Davison *Parrsboro'*, Thos. W. Jackson, Richd. J. Scott and Henry A. Davison *River Philip*.

Supreme Court held at Amherst on the *third* Tuesday of June, and on the *second* Tuesday of October. *Prothonotary and Clerk of the Crown*, Amos S. Blenkhorn.

*Commissioners for giving relief to Insolvent Debtors, and for taking Affidavits to hold to Bail*, Chas. D. Roach, Mich. Gordon, Wm. W. Bent, Jas. Page, Chas. G. Donkin, Fras. Carroll, Joshua Huestis, Wm. H. Rogers, Chas. DeWolfe, Don. McKay, C. E. Ratchford, Jas. W. Delaney and Amos S. Blenkhorn.

*Notaries Public*, The Barristers of the Sup. Court, and Robt. Stubbs.

General Sessions of the Peace held at Amherst on the *first* Tuesday of January.

*Justices of the Peace*, Stephen Fulton (*Custos*), Gaius Lewis, Jno. Morse, Geo. Bergman, Jas. McNab, Mich. Gordon, Thos. Logan, *Hon.* Henry G. Pineo, Jacob G. Purdy, Jos. N. B. Kerr, Wm. W. Bent, Jas. Ratchford, Eben Kerr, Jesse Lewis, Amos S. Blenkhorn, Jos. Oxley, Nat. Angus, Jas. Kirkpatrick, Thos. Swallow, Randolph Morris, Jas. Page, Jno. Blenkhorn, Thos. Reed, Henry Harrison, Jas. W. Delaney, Asher Black, Jno. W. Oxley, Jos. Read, Robt. K. Smith, F. O. Regan, Dennis Macnamara, R. C. Read, T. Johnston, Wm. Pipes, Horatio N. Davison, J. K. Elderkin, Geo. Knowlton, Dav. Purdy, Dav. Pugsley, Fras. Carroll, Chas. G. Donkin, Jas. Fullerton, Jno. McKenzie, Moses Lowe, Hance Hunter, David Lawrence, Jno. H. Peers, Saml. Webb, Norman McLeod, Wm. Baker, Wm. P. Chisholm, Robt. Donkin, Robt. McElman, Robt. W. Salter, Martin Chapman, Geo. Glendenning, Jno. T. Smith, Jas. Drysdale, Patk. McKay, Cyrus Bent, Peter McFarlane, Wm. F. Cutten, Cyrus Black, Chas. E. Ratchford, Jno. Traviss, Jos. Coates, Douglas Pugsley, Wm. Stewart, Alfred Black, Wm. D. Brundage, Thos. Thomson, Jno. Bragg, Robt. Ward, Fras. F. Hatfield, Nat. P. Hughes, A. P. Bradley, David Fullerton, Jno. Davison, Mich. K. Pugsley, Aaron Rockwell, Levi Borden, Thos. C. DeWolf, Robt. McNutt, Wm. Waugh, David Ross, Wm. B. McNab, Wm. B. Oxley, Samuel Bigney, Enoch Embree, Edwin Johnston, Robt. Ripley, Chas. Ward, Don. McKenzie, Gilbert Purdy, Tillot Harrison, Thos. McKay, Jno. Bigelow, Ephraim Howard, Abraham P. Betts, Jas. Z. Bliss, David McElman, Thos. Lusby, Jos. Atkinson, Jno. McElman, Wm. B. Handley, Archibald Dickey, Chas. Creed, M. D., Alex. Leslie, Jno. Trueman, Netis Chappel and Saml. Taylor. *Clerk of the Peace*, Richd. B. Huestis.

COURT OF PROBATE.—*Judge*, Jno. D. Kinnear; *Registrar*, Wm. M. Fullerton. *Registrars of Deeds*—*Parrsboro'*, A. P. Bradley; *Amherst*, Jas. E. Purdy.

*Coll'rs Colonial and Light Duties and Controllers of Customs and Navigation Laws*—*Amherst*, Robt. McCully; *Pugwash*, David Rogers; *Wallace*, Nicol Nicolson; *Parrsboro'*, Jas. Ratchford; *Advocate Harbor*, Chas. Ward; *Joggins Mines*, Geo. Seaman. *Seizing Officers*, Albert D. Chapman, Geo. E. Church, Amos Fowler and Stephen Oxley. *Surveyor of Shipping*—*Parrsboro'*, Thos. D. Dickson; *Pugwash*, Levi Borden; *Amherst*, Robt. McCully. *Registrar of Shipping*, Jas. Ratchford. *Dep. Postmasters*—*Amherst*, J. A. Chipman; *Pugwash*, Levi Borden; *Wallace*, Joshua Hestis; *Parrsboro'*, Patrick Blake. *River Philip*, Miss Mary E. Heuston. *Comm'rs of Schools, Cumberland Proper*, Rev. Jno. Munro, Rev. G. F. Miles, Rev. Geo. Townshend, Rev. Wm. T. Cardy, Rev. A. M. Desbrisay, Rev. Arch. Thompson, Rev. David McKeen, Rev. Jas. Christie—*Hon.* H. G. Pineo, Gilbert Seaman, Stephen Fulton, Nathan Tipper, M. D., Chas. Lawrence and Clifford K. Morse. *Clerk*, Joshua Chandler; *Parrsboro' Div.*, Rev. Wm. B. King, Rev. Jas. Watson, Rev. R. Weddall, Rev. Jas. McE. McKay—*Jas. Kirkpatrick*, Jacob F. Dewolf, T. Dickson, and Fras. Carroll.—*Clerk*, Robert B. Dickson. *Clerks of License*, E. DeW. Ratchford, Rufus Embree and Wm. B. Seaman. *Trustees of Public Property*, Jas. J. Kerr, Amos S. Blenkhorn, and Benj. Douglass. *Board of Health, Township of Parrsboro'*, Rev. Wm. B. King, Jas. Ratchford, W. Y. Theal, M. D., Danl. York, Fras. Carroll, J. Olney Lewis and Jesse Fullerton. *County Treasurer*, Jno. W. Smith. *Health Officers*, Benj. G. Purdy, Wm. Y. Theal, and Chas. Creed, M. D. *Comm'rs of Pilots*—*Pugwash*, *Hon.* H. G. Pineo, Thos. Page, Jas. Bent, Fras. B. Dewolf, Alex. A. Black and Danl. Rogers; *Wallace*, Josh. Huestis, Jas. B. Davison, Jos. N. B. Kerr and Richard Scott, jr. *Dep. Land Surveyors*, Chas. D. Roach, Jos. E. Dimock, and Saml. O'Donnell.

*Svedish and Norwegian Vice Consul at Pugwash*, *Hon.* H. G. Pineo. *Comm'rs of Streets*—*Amherst*, Alex. Robb, James J. Kerr and Benj. Douglass; *Pugwash*, Jos. Clark, M. D., Edward Pineo and Angus McGilvery; *Wallace*, Andrew Forshner, Henry Smith and Jno. Steele.

#### COUNTY OF PICTOU.

*High Sheriff*, William H. Harris. *Coroners*, David Matheson, Edw. Roach, Wm. H. Harris, Wm. Cook, M. D., Lewis Johnston, M. D., Jno. Mitchell, M. D., Jas. Donnelly, M. D., and Jno. McKay.

Supreme Court, held at Pictou on the second Tuesday of June and third Tuesday of October. *Prothonotary*, *Clerk of the Crown*, and *Clerk of the Peace*, David Matheson.

*Comm'rs for giving relief to Insolvent Debtors, and for taking affidavits to hold to Bail*, Abram Patterson, Geo. Campbell, Jas. Fraser, Robert Murray, D. Hockin, Jas. Crichton, Jas. Murdoch, Rodk. McKenzie, Jas. Primrose, Wm. Gordon, Robt. Doull, Henry R. Narraway, Duncan Robertson, Rodk. McKenzie and David Matheson.

General Sessions of the Peace held at Pictou on the first Tuesday of February and first Tuesday of July.

*Notaries Public*, the Barristers of the Supreme Court, and Jno. R. Noonan.

*Justices of the Peace*, Robt. McKay (*Custos*), Abram Patterson, Jno.

Olding, Hon. Jno. Holmes, Ken. McLean, Jas. Fraser, Robt. Murray, Geo. Campbell, Peter Ross, Alex. McKenzie, Daniel Hockin, Jno. McKay, George McLeod, Dun. McDonald, Wm. Fraser, Adam McKenzie, Wm. Gordon, Jas. D. B. Fraser, Jas. Primrose, Jas. Purvis, Angus Sutherland, Alex. Fraser, M. R., Anthony Smith, Jno. Grant, Neil Gunn, Hugh McLeod, Andw. Robertson, Jas. Murdoch, Alex. Fraser N.G., Jas. McGregor, Wm. H. Davies, Jno. McP. Fraser, Jas. McLean, Jno. Logan, Wm. Langill, Jas. Grant, Robt. Copland, Wm. Smith, Jas. Henderson, Robt. Lowden, Ron. McDonald, Thos. Munro, Murdoch McPherson, Saml. Cameron, Matt. Sproull, Alex. McKay C. R., Jno. McLeod, Geo. McDonald, Wm. Dänbar, Geo. McKenzie, Alex. P. Ross, Alex. Cameron, Jas. Scott, Rodk. McKenzie, Jas. Crichton, Alex. McKay W. R., Chas. McLenan, Jno. Crerar, Robt. Doull, Henry R. Narraway, Don. McDonald C. J., Geo. McKay, Jno. Cameron, Geo. Denoon, Jno. Holmes C. J., Adam Gordon, Andw. Hunter, Jno. F. McDonald, Basil Bell, Jno. H. Lane, Jno. Gray, Peter G. Campbell, Wm. Ross, Wm. Ross Dal., David A. Ross, Don. McDonald N. G., Jas. Fitzpatrick, Alex. Chisholm, Don. Fraser, Jas. Wentworth, Jno. McKenzie M. R., Dun. Robertson, Thos. Horn, Jas. Holmes, Stewart Burns, Jno. A. Dawson, Jas. Kitchen, Jas. W. Carmichael, Muleom G. McLeod, Alex. McHardy, Jno. Dawson, Jno. Mitchell, Jno. Hogg, Law. Millar, David Marshall, Jno. McPhee, Geo. W. Underwood, Robt. Fraser, Andw. Campbell, David Patterson, Alex. Grant, Simon Archibald, Alex. Thomson, Jas. Ives, Geo. Bruce, Hector McLean and Dun. McKay. *Stipendiary Magistrate, Town of Pictou*, Daniel Hockin.

COURT OF PROBATE.—*Judge*, James Fogo; *Registrar*, Daniel Dickson. *Registrar of Deeds*, John Ferguson. *Dep. Postmasters, Pictou*, Alex. P. Ross; *New Glasgow*, Wm. Fraser; *Durham*, A. Cameron; *Albion Mines*, H. McKenzie; *River John*, Adams Archibald; *West River*, Jno. Fraser.

*Collector of Colonial and Light Duties, and Controller of Customs and Navigation Laws, Pictou*, David McCulloch. *Clerk, Warehouse Keeper, and Surveyor of Shipping*, Geo. Hattie. *Tide Waiters*, Benj. McLeod, Jno. Gunn and Alex. McPherson. *Harbour Master—Pictou*, Robt. McKay; *Maxvelton*, Jno. McGregor. *Comm'rs of Pilots*, Jas. Primrose, Rodk. McKenzie, Alex. P. Ross, Jas. Purves, and Geo. McKenzie; *Sec'y.*, Daniel Dickson. *Comm'rs of Streets—Pictou*, Jas. Purves, Adam Gordon, Jno. T. Ives, Wm. B. Henderson and W. H. Harris; *New-Glasgow*, David McPherson, Danl. Chisholm and Alex. Kay. *Comm'rs of Schools—North Dist.*, Rev. Chas. Elliott, Rev. Geo. Patterson, Rev. Alex. Sutherland, Rev. Jas. Bayne, Rev. A. W. Herlman,—*Jas. Crichton*, Wm. Gordon, Andw. Robinson and Stewart Burns; *South Dis.*, Rev. Jno. Stewart, Rev. A. McGilvray, Rev. David Roy, Rev. Allan Pollock, Rev. Octavius M. Grindon, Rev. D. B. Blair—*Jno McKay*, Jno. Campbell, Jas. McGregor and Jno. Mitchell, M. D. *Comm'r of Court House*, W. H. Harris. *Board of Examiners of Merchant Captains*, Capt. Jas. McKinnon, Capt. Thos. Graham and Jas. Purves. *County Treasurer*, Robt. Donll. *Trustees of Public Property—Pictou*, Jas. Crichton, Geo. Campbell and Jno. Yorston; *New Glasgow*, Jas. Fraser, Alex. Fraser and Jas. W. Carmichael. *Inspectors of Beef and Pork—Pictou*, Wm. Pottinger, Wm. Walker, Angus McLeod, Jas. McNamara and Thos. Harris; *New Glasgow*, Wm. Forbes, Alex. Fraser and Jno. Cameron. *Weighers of Flour and*

*Meal*.—*Pictou*, Jas. Sim; *New Glasgow*, Jno. Marshall and Jno. Miller. *Clerk of Markets*, Peter Carrol. *Weighers of Hay*—*Pictou*, Benj. Cassidy; *New Glasgow*, Thos. Graham, senr. *Town Clerks*—*Pictou*, David Matheson; *New Glasgow*, Danl. McDonald, jr. *Clerks of License*—*Pictou*, Anderson Henderson, Nelson Sutherland, Jas. McDonald, and Alex. Sutherland; *New Glasgow*, Wm. Graham; *Maxwellton*, Jno. Thompson. *Health Officers*, Henry Kirkwood, M.D., Geo. M. Johnston, M. D., and Wm. E. Cooke, M. D. *Health Wardens*, *Pictou*, Jas. D. B. Fraser, Danl. Hockin, Robt. P. Grant, Robt. Doull and Wm. H. Harris; *New Glasgow*, Jno. F. McDonald, Kenneth Forbes, Danl. McLean and Isaac Hartley; *Albion Mines*, Jas. Donnelly, M. D., Lewis Johnston, M. D., and Hector McKenzie. *Board of Health, Pictou Township*—Henry R. Narraway, Jno. Ferguson and Jas. Murdoch. *Fire Wardens*—*Pictou*, Clarence Primrose, Wm. H. Harris, Wm. H. Davies, Alex. P. Ross, R. P. Grant, Jas. D. B. Fraser, Danl. Hockin (Chairman and Treasurer), Jas. Fogo, jr., Jas. Crichton, Robt. Doull, Jno. T. Ives and Rodk. McKenzie; *New Glasgow*, Jas. W. Carmichael, Jas. Fraser, J. Fraser, Geo. McKenzie, Jno. Cameron and Geo. Murray. *Fire Enginemen, Pictou*—Jas. Ives (Captain), Hector McMillan, Alex. Cameron, Jno. Harris, Alex. McKimney, Jas. Munro, Jno. Rose, Jno. Russell, Gordon Kerr, Jno. McDonald, Cornelius Dwyer, Jno. A. Dawson, Geo. Fisher, Colin McKenzie, Thos. G. Anderson, Jas. McLaren, Wm. McLaren, Thos. Meagher, Dav. Adamson, Don. Munro, jr., Henry Lowden, David Fullerton, Anthony McKean, Geo. McLaren, Jno. Patriquin, Jno. Parks, Robt. Beattie, jr., Arch. Fisher, Jos. Gordon, Geo. Hepburn, Jas. Carson, jr., Geo. Harris, Saml. Anderson, Wm. Glennie and Henry Fraser; *New Glasgow*, Thos. Fraser (Foreman), Alex. Grant, Jno. Miller, David Marshall, Wm. Fraser, Jas. R. McKenzie, Don. McKay, Hugh McKay, Thos. McAskill, Wm. Polson, Wm. English, Geo. T. McKay, Thos. Fraser, Wm. Johnston, Hugh Livingstone, Jas. W. Fraser, Danl. Chisholm, Thos. Cavanagh, Jno. R. Carmichael and Albert Fraser. *Axe Fire Company*—*Pictou*, Jas. P. McLennan (Captain), Geo. Henderson, Simon Fraser, Adam McKean and Chas. Wilson. *Sup. Pumps & Wells*, Jas. Hepburn.

*Agricultural Society*.—*Presl.*, David Matheson; *Vice-Presl.*, Adam McKean; *Treasurer*, Jas. Ives; *Sec'y*, Jno. McKenzie.

PICTOU MARINE RAILWAY COMPANY.—*Presl.*, Jas. Primrose; *Directors*, Wm. Gordon, Jno. T. Ives, Jno. Crerar, and Jno. A. Dawson; *Agent and Secretary*, Howard Primrose.

PICTOU CEMETERY COMPANY.—*Presl.*, Jas. Primrose; *Sec'y*, Danl. Dickson.

PICTOU GAS LIGHT COMPANY.—*Presl.*, J. D. B. Fraser; *Directors*, Alex. P. Ross, Jas. Ives, Wm. Gordon, Jno. Yorston, Danl. Hockin and Wm. H. Davies; *Sec'y*, Jas. Purves.

PICTOU AUXILIARY BIBLE SOCIETY.—*Presl.*, Rev. Chas. Elliot. *Sec'y*, Rev. Jas. Bayne. *Treasurer and Depositary*, Jas. Patterson.

PICTOU CURLING CLUB.—*Patron*, Robt. McKay. *Presl.*, Robt. Doull; *Vice-Presl.*, J. R. Noonan. *Rep. Members*, Robt. Boak and A. J. Patterson. *Treasurer*, Peter Crerar. *Sec'y*, S. H. Holmes. *Committee of Management*, Geo. Doull, Wm. Mills, H. J. Fraser, and the Office-Bearers. *Extraordinary Members*, B. H. Norton and A. P. Ross. *Hon. Members*, Robt. McKay, Geo. McKenzie and A. G. Kidston.

NEW GLASGOW CURLING CLUB.—*Patron*, Geo. McKenzie. *Prest.*, Don. McDonald; *Vice-Prest.*, J. C. McKay. *Rep. Members*, R. Fraser, G. W. Underwood and Geo. McKenzie. *Treasurer*, Angus Chisholm. *Sec'y*, D. Murray. *Committee of Management*, Thos. Graham, Thos. Fraser, and J. R. Fraser.

NEW CALEDONIA CURLING CLUB.—*Patron*, M. McPherson. *Prest.*, Jas. Primrose; *Vice-Prest.*, Geo. M. Johnston. *Rep. Members*, Jas. Ives and Geo. Buist. *Treasurer*, J. McPherson. *Sec'y*, W. Norman Rudolf. *Committee of Management*, C. Primrose, Geo. Millar and D. Munro. *Honorary Member*, W. H. Davies.

*United States Consul*, Benju. H. Norton. *Lloyd's Agent*, and *Agent for the Bank of Nova-Scotia*, Jas. Primrose.

## WESTERN CIRCUIT.

### COUNTY OF HANTS.

*High Sheriff*, Joseph Allison *Coroners*, Jno. A. Jenkins, Saml. D. Brown, M. D., and Hollis Jay, M.D.

Supreme Court held at Windsor, *first* Tuesday of June, and *third* Tuesday of October.

*Prothonotary and Clerk of the Crown*, Henry Mundell.

*Comm'rs for giving Relief to Insolvent Debtors, and for taking Affidavits to hold to Bail*, Jacob Withrow, Elkanah Young, Jas. Sangster, Jno. Otis King, Jno. M. Smith, David Frieze and Henry Mundell.

General Sessions of the Peace held at Windsor, on the *first* Tuesday of October; and at Gore, on the *second* Tuesday of October.

*Justices of the Peace*.—*Hon.* Richard A. McHefley (*Custos Western Dis.*), Benjm. Curry, Jno. Allison, Benjm. Smith, Fras. Parker, Wm. Mumford, J. M. Smith, Arthur McN. Cochran, Geo. McKay, Jas. Allison, Jos. J. Blackburn, A. McPhee, Geo. Armstrong, Jas. Salter, Jacob Withrow, David Freize, Jno. McDougall, Alex. Thompson, Jas. J. O'Brien (*Custos Eastern Dis.*), Jos. Madill, Jos. Keating, Jno. S. Brennan, Abel Tomlinson, Jno. Lockhart, Geo. Harvey, Arch. Smith, jr., Jos. Rickards, Constant Church, Jno. Manning, Wm. R. Wallace, Stephen C. Card, Wm. Chambers, Jas. Cochran, Jno. Burgess, Jas. Withrow, Jas. Putnam, Jas. Crowe, Wm. McDougall, Isaac Douglas, Geo. Smith, Geo. Densmore, Danl. Terhune, Geo. Parker, Isaac Lake, Jas. Greeno, Robt. Allison, Allison Smith, Bennett Smith, Wm. Dimock, Danl. Cochran, Israel Sanford, Mich. B. Salter, Nich. Moser, Isaiah Dimock, Shubael B. Parker, Thos. Sanford, Jas. M. Higgins, Jehu M. Macumber, Benjm. Marsters, Jno. Dimock, Benjm. Blois, Wm. C. Casey, Jno. Brown, Jas. Reynolds, G. B. Sandford, Isaiah Smith, Wm. Lawrence, Benj. W. Mumford, Matt. Allison, Evan Urquhart, Jas. McKenzie, Benj. DeW. Fraser, M.D., Jas. W. King, Wm. Bennett, Shubael Dimock, Dennison Harvey, Jas. Ross, Geo. Johnston, N. T. Harris, Harris Martin, Wm. Cleverdon, Wm. Ettie, Jas. F. Cochran, Robt. Hunter, Wm. Chureh, jr., Robt. Faulkner, Jas. Dennison, M. D., Thos. A. Smith, Stephen Harvey and Daniel Read. *Clerks of the Peace*—*Western Dis.*, Henry Mundell; *Eastern Dis.*, Jas. A. Scott.

COURT OF PROBATE.—*Judge*, Harry King; *Registrar*, Perez M. Cunningham. *Registrar of Deeds*, Jas. O'Brien

*Prest.*,  
Fraser,  
isholm.  
, Thos.

*Prest.*,  
rs, Jas.  
Norman  
and D.

*d Agent*

Saml. D.

and third

*ing Affi-*  
Sangster,  
tell.

Tuesday

*Western*

ker, Wm.  
Jas. All-  
ter, Jacob

Jas. J.  
Jno. S.  
h. Smith,

Wallace,

gess, Jas.

Douglas,

ae Lake,

r. Dimock,

er, Isajah

John M.

C. Casey,

Lawrence,

ozie, Benj.

ock, Ben-

s. Martin,

h. Church,

phen Har-

s., Henry

z M. Cun-

*Coll'r's Colonial and Light Duties, and Controllers of Customs and Navigation Laws, Windsor*, Edw. O'Brien; *Hantsport, N. T. Harris; Cheverie*, Thos. H. Malcom; *Maitland*, Adam Roy; *Walton*, Chas. R. Allison. *Tide Waiters and Seizing Officers*, Jno. Stirling, Rupert G. O'Brien and Jas. H. McLean. *Surveyors of Shipping*, C. R. Allison, Adam Dickey and Edw. O'Brien. *Registrar of Shipping, Windsor*, Edw. O'Brien. *Deputy Postmasters—Windsor*, Peter Burnham; *Shubenacadie*, Jno. Lynch; *Newport*, Jno. F. Cochran; *Hantsport, N. T. Harris; Mailland*, Adam Roy; *Walton*, Chas. R. Allison. *Comm'r's of Schools—Western Dist.*, Rev. Thos. Maynard, Rev. Henry Pope, jr., Rev. Wm. Burton, Rev. Jas. J. Hill, Rev. Jno. McLeod, Rev. Jas. Bancroft—*Hon. R. A. McHefsey*, Wm. A. Bennett, Jas. J. O'Brien, Jno. Manning and Wm. Glen. *Clerk*, Rev. Jno. L. Murdoch; *Dist. of Douglas & Rawdon*, Rev. Chas. Bowman, Rev. — Randall, Rev. Robt. Crane, Rev. Jacob McLennan—Jno. McDougall, Arthur M. Cochran, Jas. A. Scott, Jacob Withrow, Adam Dickey, Isaac O'Brien and Wm. C. Casey. *Comm'r's of Streets—Windsor*, Peter Fellow, Edw. Dimock and Harry King. *Comm'r Newport School Lands*, Wm. Chambers. *Clerks of License*, Danl. Mosher, Elias Dimock, Geo. H. Madill, David Crowe, — Withrow, and Jas. McLearn. *County Treasurer*, D. P. Allison. *Dep. Land Surveyors*, Benjm. Smith, and Geo. F. McDonald. *Health Officer*, Benjm. DeW. Fraser, M. D. *Avon Bridge Company—Directors*, B. DeW. Fraser, M. D. (President), Benj. Dewolf, P. M. Cunningham, Thos. Curren and G. P. Payzant. *Sec'y and Treas.*, Harry King. *Avon Marine Insurance Company—Prest.*, P. M. Cunningham. *Sec'y*, Jos. Allison.

*Windsor Fair*—Held at Windsor on the Fair Ground, annually, on the first Tuesday and Wednesday of October, for the exhibition and sale of Horses, Horned Cattle, Swine and Sheep, Farming Utensils, Seeds, and Agricultural Produce.

West Hants comprises the Townships of Falmouth, Windsor, Newport, and that part of Kempt which lies to the west of a straight line running northerly from the Township line dividing Newport and Douglas to the Walton Bridge over Petite River; thence by Petite River down stream to the Bay Shore. East Hants comprises the remaining portions of the County.

#### COUNTY OF KINGS.

*High Sheriff*, John M. Caldwell, *Coroners*, A. VanBuskirk, Jno. Fisher, Chas. W. H. Harris, Jon. Borden, M. D., Holmes Marsters, M. D., C. C. Hamilton, M. D., Stephen Dodge, M. D. Geo. Best, and Jas. S. Miller, M. D.

*Notaries Public*, The Barristers of the Supreme Court, and Jno. W. Barss.

Supreme Court held at Kentville second Tuesday of June and second Tuesday of October. *Prothonotary and Clerk of the Crown*, Geo. F. Barnaby.

*Comm'r's for giving Relief to Insolvent Debtors, and for taking Affidavits to hold to Bail*, Jno. F. Hutchinson, Hugh L. Dickey, Seth Burgess, Mayhew Beckwith, Thos. B. Campbell, Caleb R. Bill, Rich. Sturr, Wm. Crane, Wm. H. Chipman, Caleb H. Rand, Geo. E. Barnaby, Benj. H. Calkin, Winckworth Chipman and Wm. Eaton.

General Sessions of the Peace held at Kentville on the last Tuesday of April and last Tuesday of October.

*Justices of the Peace.*—Hugh L. Dickey (*Custos*), Jas. N. Crane, Caleb H. Rand, Saml. Chipman, Simon Fitch, Seth Burgess, Caleb R. Bill, Edm. Palmer, Geo. Lockwood, Richard Starr, Jno. F. Hutchinson, Mayhew Beckwith, Alex. Patterson, Wm. Miller, Saml. Sharp, Fairfield Smith, Jno. O. Pinceo, Edw. P. Borden, Jas. W. Harris, Jos. Crane Ward Eaton, Patk. D. Scanlan, Arch. Walker, Wm. Woodworth, Gideon Cogswell, David Ells, Peter Wickwire, David Davidson, Jas. Eaton, Amos Sheffield, G. D. Woodworth, Thos. Cox, Ebenezer Bigelow, Richd. W. Kidston, Jas. Griffin, Jno. H. Cox, Griffin Miner, Jas. T. Davidson, Jno. Jacques, Irad Benjamin, Russell Coldwell, Thos. Bergin David Skinner, Jas. L. Armstrong, Levi W. Eaton, Jno. Fisher, Elias Calkin, Jacob Lockhart, Jno. Givan, Chas. Eaton, Winckworth Chipman, Abraham Newcomb, Zebulon Neily, Sydney Welton, Wm. A. Tupper, Daul. Huntley, Elisha D. Harris, Jno. W. Rusco, Jno. W. Borden, Benj. H. Calkin, Jno. N. Boles, Jno. Kirkpatrick, Wm. W. Patterson, Wm. H. Lyons, Wm. Rhodes, Edw. J. Ross, Jos. P. Sanders, Thos. A. Wilson, Levi C. Woodworth, Jos. Chase, Jas. Bligh, Isaac H. Newcomb, Jno. Vaughan, Hiram Borden, Cyrus Johnston, Thos. Quigley, Wm. Davidson, Wm. J. Wallace, Augustin A. Pinceo, Geo. F. Robinson, Edw. Hamilton, Geo. McGrigor, Wm. Crane, Jas. Leard, jr., Jno. Porter, Joshua Reid, Jno. M. Parker, Chas. C. Hamilton, M. D., Edwin Parker, C. H. Belcher, Nathan W. Fisher, Geo. Kinsman, Chas. Hall, Henry Lovett, Jno. E. Pearson, Jas. E. Rockwell, Enoch A. Forsyth, Robt. W. Beckwith, Geo. Armstrong, jr., Isaac Hamilton, Geo. W. Fisher, Robt. J. Lyons, Jno. H. Clarke, Jacob M. Rusco, Jno. A. Chipman, Wm. B. Ward, Leonard Fitch, Jno. H. Miner, Benjm. B. Woodworth, Jno. P. Lyons, Enoch West, Benjm. P. Weaver, Edw. C. Foster, Geo. Dodge, Geo. Marsters and Wm. I. Fuller. *Clerk of the Peace and Licenses*, Wm. H. Chipman.

**COURT OF PROBATE.**—*Judge*, Geo. A. Blanchard; *Registrar*, Geo. E. Barnaby; *Registrar of Deeds*, Thos. B. Campbell. *Surveyor of Shipping*, Edw. Lockwood. *Coll'rs of Colonial and Light Duties and Controllers of Customs and Navigation Laws—Canning*, Edw. Lockwood; *Horton*, Wm. I. Fuller; *Canady Creek*, Cornelius V. Rawding; *French Cross*, Robt. Farnsworth; *Givan's Wharf and Ogilvie's Pier*, Henry Morris. *Seizing Officers*, Abraham Ogilvy, Geo. Lockwood and Elijah Rockwell. *Surveyor of Shipping*, Edw. Lockwood and Cornelius V. Rawding. *Dep. Postmasters—Kentville*, Jno. F. Hutchinson; *Canning*, H. A. Borden; *Lower Horton*, J. W. Hennigar; *Wolfville*, Geo. V. Rand; *Aylesford*, B. W. Chipman; *Berwick*, Mrs. C. S. Davison. *Comm'rs of Schools*, Wm. H. Chipman, C. W. H. Harris, Hugh L. Dickey, Nathan Tupper, Wm. Miller, Caleb R. Bill, Chas. C. Hamilton, M. D., Edw. L. Brown, M. D., Jas. Leard, Winckworth Chipman, Geo. Fisher, Thos. Farnsworth, Andw. Borden, Geo. E. Barnaby, Jon. Borden, M. D., Holmes Marsters, M. D., Edw. Moran, Jas. E. Rand, Ezekiel Wheelock, Ansel T. Baker, Wm. I. Fuller, Albert D. Munro, Wm. Borden, and Jos. R. Hea, D. C. L. *Clerk*, Thos. Wm. Harris. *Trustees Kentville Grammar School*, Jas. E. Dewolf, Thos. Lydiard and Thos. Lewis Dodge. *Dep. Land Surveyor*, E. E. Armstrong. *Health Officers, Canning*, Jas. S. Miller, M. D.; *Horton*, Harris D. McLatchy, M. D. *Board of Health*, Dr. Ingram, B. Freeman and Dr. Henri Shaw. *Comm'rs Cornwallis Bridge*, Judson D. Harris, Jno. Lingley and Abraham Newcomb. *Trustees School Lands, Horton*, Thos. Wm. Harris, Wm. Stewart and Andw. Borden. *Trustees Public Buildings and Lands*, Thos. Wm. Harris, Winckworth Chipman and Wm. Eaton.

## COUNTY OF ANNAPOLIS.

*High Sheriff*, Peter Bonnett. *Coroners*, Gilbert F. Ditmars, Jno. Ross, Walter Willett, Stephen Crosscup, Isaac B. Bonnett, Law. Phinney, Jon. Woodbury, M. D., Robt. Leslie, M. D., Geo. T. Bingay, M. D., Jno. Brenton, Wiswell Winchester, and Law Phinney.

Supreme Court held at Annapolis *fourth* Tuesday of June and *first* Tuesday of October. *Prothonolary, Clerk of the Crown and Clerk of the Peace*, Geo. R. Grassie.

*Commr's for giving relief to Insolvent Debtors, and for taking Affidavits to hold to Bail*, Geo. R. Grassie, Major Chipman, Israel W. Ruggles, Robt. H. Bath, Jos. Wheelock, Jas. Gray, Jas. Poyntz, Wm. Y. Foster, Andrew Henderson and Chas. M. Forbes.

General Sessions of the Peace held at Annapolis on the *third* Tuesday of April, and *last* Tuesday of October.

*Justices of the Peace*.—Major Chipman (*Custos*), Geo. Robinson, Wm. Randall, Zebulon Phinney, Jno. Wiswall, Seth Leonard, Israel W. Ruggles, Peter Delancey, Wm. Harris, Henry Gesner, David C. Landers, Edw. Eaton, Weston Hall, Tennis Bogart, Jas. Gray, Danl. Nicholls, Jno. Ross, Walter Willett Jno. Mills, Jas. Potter, Moses Shaw, Ress Stronach, Thomas C. Wheelock, Eri Welton, Edward Fitz Randolph, Walter Rickerson, Miner Tupper, Joseph Wheelock, Robt. H. Bath, Jno. F. Bath, Robt. Parker, Robt. Mills, 2d, Andreas Bohaker, Jas. Balcomb, Jno. Wilson, Peter Middlemas, Arthur Dodge, Joel Banks, Saml. Balcomb, Jordan Messenger, Andw. Henderson, Benajah Spinney, Jas. Poyntz, Ambrose Bent, Jno. Grimes, Hon. Wm. C. Whitman, Martin Gates, Chas. Spurr, Elias Bent, Felix McNeil, Avard Longley, Granville Reid, Wesley Reigh, Jas. Wheelock, Jno. H. Ditmars, Henry F. Vroom, Jas. E. Potter, Jno. Berry, 1st, Jos. W. Robbins, Andw. H. Harris, Wm. R. Ruggles, Richardson Harris, Strathan Bailey, Marsden Foster, Wm. Piggott, Saml. Morse, Saml. L. Chipman, Jas. Johnston, Wm. Crosscup (1st), Wm. Weatherspoon, Leonard Wade, Wm. Y. Foster, Geo. Runciman, Jas. A. Whitman, Warren Chute, Jno. Long, Jno. Stoddard, Asaph Whitman, Ezekiel Foster, Wm. H. Morehouse, Jacob Chute, Jas. Foster, Dimock Gates, Jas. W. Spurr, Robt. Neilly, Israel McNair, Henry Parsons, Wm. J. Crosscup, John Lockwood, Elias Messenger, Manley White, David Morse, Chas. M. Forbes, Inglis Phinney, Isaac D. Vroom, Daniel W. Milner, Wm. Dargie, jr., and Reuben B. Durling.

COURT OF PRORATE.—*Judge*, Geo. S. Milledge; *Registrar*, Edw. H. Cutler. *Registrar of Deeds*, E. H. Cutler. *Dep. Postmasters*—*Annapolis*, Thos. D. Henderson; *Bridgetown*, Thomas Spurr; *Clementsport*, Reginald M. Shaw; *Lawrencetown*, Jno. W. James; *Wilmot*, Jas. A. Gibbon. *Coll'rs of Colonial and Light Duties and Controllers of Customs and Navigation Laws*—*Annapolis*, Timothy C. Tobias; *Bridgetown*, Jas. H. Thorne; *Margaretville*, Jno. Clark; *Bear River*, Jno. Barr; *Clementsport*, Gilbert F. Ditmars; *Wilmot* Robt. Stone; *Port Williams*, A. Grant; *Thorne's Cove*, Abraham B. Thorne. *Seizing Officers*, Hanson Chesley, Jno. Clarke, Wm. Durland, Jno. Barr, Tim. Brooks, Jno. L. Rice, Reid Hall, Phineas Phinney, Jno. Bent, Wm. Pickett, Wm. Tupper, Jas. Longley, Chas. Spurr and Jas. Gates. *Surveyors of Shipping*, T. C. Tobias and Robt. Stone. *Comm'rs of Schools*—*Western District*, Rev. Henry D. Deblois—*Elnathan Whit-*

man, Wm. Weathers, Wm. Dargie, jr., C. M. Forbes, Whitman Armstrong, Elias Messenger, Robt. W. Longley, Andw. Henderson and Wm. Wright. *Clerk*, E. C. Cowling. *Eastern District*, Rev. Jas. Robertson, Rev. N. Vidito, Rev. Geo. Armstrong, Rev. Thos. H. Davies, Rev. Willard Parker—Abner Sanders, Major Chipman, Dr. Primrose, Geo. Woodberry, Boyd Magee, and Jesse Oakes. *Clerk*, — Whitman. *Comm'rs Ministers' Lands*, Warren Longley, Jno. Banks, Law. Pbinney, and Jno. A. Morse. *Comm'rs School Lands*, Granville—Robt. Parker and Wm. Weatherspoon. *Dep. Land Surveyor*, Richd. Uniacke. *Trustees Annapolis Academy*, Rev. J. J. Ritchie—Thos. A. Gavaza and E. Cowling. *County Treasurer*, Avery B. Piper. *Health Officers*, Geo. T. Bingay, M. D., Robt. J. Ellison, M. D., Leander V. Parker, M. D., and Robt. Leslie, M. D. *Board of Health*, Peter Bonnett, (Pres.), Edw. H. Cutler, Andw. Henderson, Jno. Mills, Law. Hall and Alfred Troop, with the members for the County. *Annapolis Royal Agricultural Society*, Pres., Edw. H. Cutler; *Sec'y*, Geo. S. Milledge; *Treas.*, Geo. Runciman. *Fire Engine Company—Bridgetown*, Geo. Hoyt (Capt.), Chas. Hoyt, Saml. T. Niely, Geo. Kervin, W. H. Hoyt, A. B. Piper, Geo. Murdoch, Jno. Eason and Jas. Shipley.

### COUNTY OF DIGBY.

*High Sheriff*, John K. Veits. *Coroners*, Saml. Doucette, Jno. Ward, Edw. J. Budd, Robt. Stephens, M. D., Edw. H. Oakes and Lemuel Morehouse.

Supreme Court held at Digby on the *third Tuesday of June*, and at Clare on the *last Tuesday of September*. *Prothonotary*, *Clerk of the Crown*, and *Clerk of the Peace*, Henry Stewart.

*Comm'rs for giving Relief to Insolvent Debtors, and for taking Affidavits to hold to Bail*, Henry Stewart, Jno. Robinson, Chas. Budd, Edw. Hegan, Edw. R. Timpany, Jno. Donnegan, Edw. M. Marshall, Louis J. Bourque, Basil A. Robichau and Charlton Sabean.

General Sessions of the Peace held at Clare on the *last Tuesday of April*, and at Digby on the *first Tuesday of November*.

*Justices of the Peace*.—Chas. Budd (*Custos*, Digby Dis.), Jno. Robinson, Colin Campbell, Elisha Payson, Saml. Doucette, Jno. Ward, Jno. McNeil, Frederick A. Robichau, James Harris, Hon: Anselm F. Comeau (*Custos*, Dis. Clare), Stephen Payson, Edw. A. Jones, Robt. Journey, Jones Morehouse, Charlton Sabean, Thos. O'Brien, Jos. Bancroft, Holland E. Payson, Edw. M. Marshall, Wm. B. Bent, Edw. Hardwicke, Jno. Eldridge, Benj. H. Ruggles, Ross C. C. Fanning, Sabine Savary, Jno. Hogan, Fras. Bourneuf, Wm. Saunders, Lauchlin McKay, Alex. Hardwick, Jno. Dakin, Nathan Tupper, Edw. K. Timpany, Robt. Hankerson, Artemus O'Dell, Basil Robichau, Rueben Perry, Ira Raymond, Bonaventure Robichau, Sterns Jones, Jno. Donnegan, Mendal Crocker, Wm. McKay, Edw. H. Oakes, Jacob Dakin, jr., Geo. Henderson, David Rice, Wm. F. Marshall, Geo. Cossaboom, Geo. B. Potter, David Welch, Pat. Nowlan, Jas. Stewart, Lewis L. Bourque, Jno. B. McLanson, Maturin Robichau, Jno. V. Purdy, Wm. Aymar, Wm. F. Potter, Edw. Haines, Pat. Macgir, Felix Deveau, jr., Jesse Harris, Wm. Coggins, Jno. Hains, Isaiah Thurber, Benjm. Van Blaricon, Thos. B. Tooker, Jno. W. Wright, Geo. Denton, Jno. W. Powell, Saml. T. Bacon and Avit Amerault.

COURT OF PROBATE.—*Judge*, Jas. A. Dennison; *Registrar*, Chas. Budd.

*Registrar of Deeds*, Guy C. Jones. *Coll'rs of Colonial and Light Duties, and Controllors of Customs and Navigation Laws*—Digby, Botsford Veits; *Weymouth*, Henry D. Ruggles; *Church Point*, Ambrose Bourneuf; *Westport*, Benjm. H. Ruggles. *Col. Colonial and Light Duties*—*Sandy Cove*, Calvin Gidney. *Surveyors of Shipping*—Henry D. Ruggles, B. H. Ruggles, Basil Robichau and Rueben Perry. *Seizing Officers and Landing Waiters*, L. McKay, Jno. Smith and Jas. Morehouse. *Dep. Postmasters*—*Digby*, Henry Stewart; *Weymouth*, Cerino P. Jones; *Westport*, Jos. Bancroft; *Sandy Cove*, Jno. C. Morse. *Comm'rs of Schools*—*Dist. of Digby*, Rev. Chas. Randall, Rev. Jno. C. Morse, Rev. Archibald Gray, Rev. Edw. Butler, Rev. P. J. Filluel,—Jno. Robinson, B. H. Ruggles, A. Hardwick, James A. Dennison, George Henderson and Stephen Marshall; *Dist. of Clare*, Rev. Jas. Daly, Rev. P. L. Madden, Rev. E. F. Blanchet, Rev. Jno. P. Nowlan—*Fras. Bourneuf*, Benj. Belleveau, Chas. M. Raymond, Ira Raymond, Tim. Sullivan, Mandi Melanson and Jno. P. Thibedeau. *Trustees of Schools*—Jno. K. Veits and E. R. Oakes. *Comm'rs of Streets*, Jas. Warrington, Austen Adams and Geo. Brooks. *Clerk of License*, Edwin Bent. *County Treasurer*, Jno. K. Veits. *Supervisors of Public Lands*, Edw. K. Timpany, E. R. Oakes and Jno. Bennett. *Dep. Land Surveyors*, Alpheus Jones and Anselm M. Comeau. *Health Officers*, Robt. Stephen, m. d., H. D. Ruggles, m. d., and Jno. Fox, m. d. *Board of Health*—*Digby*, Wm. L. Bent, James Morehouse, Jno. V. Purdy, Henry Blakslee; *Weymouth*, Cerino P. Jones, Edw. Jones, Edw. Everett; *Brier Island and Long Island*, Jesse Harris, T. W. Ruggles, Wm. C. Payson, Wm. Coggins, Geo. Munro.

\* \* The district of Digby comprises the townships of Digby, Weymouth, Hillsburg, and Westport. The district of Clare comprises the township of Clare.

#### SHORE CIRCUIT.

#### COUNTY OF LUNENBURGH.

*High Sheriff*, Jno. H. Kaulback. *Coroners*, Geo. Turner, Nelson Chesley, Danl. Dimock, Chas. Gray, m. d., Wm. A. C. Randall, m. d., Jon. H. Jameison, m. d., Wm. Ross and Wm. V. Andrews.

Supreme Court held at Lunenburg on the *fourth* Tuesday of April, and on the *second* Friday next after the sitting of the Court at Liverpool. *Prothonotary and Clerk of the Crown*, James Dowling.

*Comm'rs for giving Relief to Insolvent Debtors, and for taking Affidavits to hold to Bail*. Wm. Ross, Jno. Heckman, Daniel Dimock, Jno. Harley, Matt. Ernst and Jas. Dowling.

General Sessions of the Peace held at Lunenburg on the *second* Tuesday of January.

*Justices of the Peace*.—Jno. Heckman (*Custos*), Daniel Dimock, Martin Henneberry, Wm. Ross, Henry S. Jost, Chas. Church, Henry Bailey, Geo. Kaulback, W. V. Andrews, Morton Wheelock, Jno. Keedy, Lemuel W. Drew, Benj. Reinhart, Nicholas Wolf, Benj. Legg, Wm. Robinson, Benj. Zwicker, Geo. Ross, Jos. P. Miller, Geo. Richardson, Benj. W. C. Manning, Thos. K. Cragg, Jas. D. Selig, Lewis Knaut, Edw. Morgan, Geo. Mills, David Crandal, Peter Corkum, Wm. Drew, Nelson Chesley,

Robt. Scott, Jos. Rudolf, Geo. Anderson, Chas. Rudolf, Fredk. Publicover, Geo. Barss, Chas. Lordly, Robt. Smith, Jno. E. Shatford, Edw. Teal, Jos. Whitford, Joshua Kaulback, Milledge Hoyt, Obadiah Parker, Matt. Ernst, Simon Risser, Wm. Turner, Jno. Kuulback, Jos. Baker, Geo. Wile, Jacob Fauey, Jas. Starratt, jr., Robt. Lindsay, Danl. Waterman, Jas. Zwicker, Robt. Dawson, Elias Dolliver, Jno. Smith, Jos. Selig, Lewis Anderson, Jos. Lockhart, Henry D. Cleaveland, Rubeen Gardner, Jno. Tretheway, Geo. Turner, Wm. Slocomb, Casper Publicover. *Clerk of the Peace*, Daniel Owen.

**COURT OF PROBATE.**—*Judge*, Geo. T. Solomon. *Registrar*, Adolphus Gaetz. *Registrar of Deeds*, John Heckman. *Collectors of Colonial and Light Duties, and Controllers of Customs and Navigation Laws*—*Lunenburg*, H. M. Moyle; *Chester*, Jno. E. Stewart; *La Have*, Jno. Harley; *Mahone Bay*, Lewis Knaut. *Seizing Officers*, Joshua Oxner, Danl. Owen, David J. Lantz, Jno. Zwicker and Jno. Daney. *Surveyor of Shipping*, H. M. Moyle. *Revenue Officer "Ovens,"* Benj. Rhinard. *Health Officer*, Wm. A. C. Raudall. *Comm'rs of Schools*—*Lunenburg*, Rev. Henry L. Owen, Rev. Chas. E. Cossman, Rev. Wm. Duff, Rev. Don. McMillan, Rev. John Magatty, Rev. Chas. Stewart, Rev. Philip M. Holden—*Jno. Heckman*, Wm. Ross and Benj. Legge; *New Dublin*, Rev. W. W. Bowers, Rev. Henry M. Spike, Rev. Geo. Johnson—*Lemuel W. Drew* and *Thos. K. Cragg*; *Chester*, Rev. Chas. J. Shreve—*Wm. Robertson*, *Edw. Heckman*, *Jno. Stewart*, *Robt. Smith* and *Geo. Richardson*. *Trustees of School Lands*, *Hon. Jno. Creighton*, *Henry Bailey* and *Jas. D. Selig*. *Dep. Postmasters*—*Lunenburg*, *Mrs. Rudolf*; *Chester*, *Amos Lovett*; *Mahone Bay*, *Lewis Knaut*; *Bridgewater*, *Danl. Waterman*. *Comm'rs of Streets*—*Lunenburg*, *Wm. Tucker*, *Jno. Dauphiney*, *Alex. Heister*; *Chester*, *Jas. Barry*, *Amos Lovett*, *Edw. Butler*; *Mahone Bay*, *Casper Jodrey*, *Wm. Kiddy*, *Danl. Veno*; *Bridgewater*, *Allan Tupper*, *Angus McDonald*, *Helkiah Wentzell*. *Dep. Land Surveyor*, *Jno. Lawson*. *County Treasurer*, *Adolphus Gaetz*. *Clerks of License*—*Lunenburg*, *Jas. Young*; *Chester*, — *Stewart*; *Bridgewater*, *Jno. Tobin*; *Mahone Bay*, *Titus Langille*. *Trustees Common Lands*—*Hon. Jno. Creighton*, *Henry S. Jost*, *Jno. Young*, *Benjm. Berenger*, *Jas. Eisenhaur*, *Wm. A. Metzler* and *Wm. N. Zwicker*.

### COUNTY OF QUEENS.

*High Sheriff*, John W. Scott. *Coroners*, *Jas. Forbes*, *m. d.*, and *Jas. Collie*.

Supreme Court held at Liverpool on the Tuesday after the fourth Tuesday of April and on the second Thursday next after the sitting of the Court at Shelburne. *Prothonotary and Clerk of the Crown*, *John Edgar*.

*Comm'rs for giving relief to Insolvent Debtors, and for taking Affidavits to hold to Bail*, *Robt. Roberts*, *Jas. Barss*, *Jno. Carten*, *Jas. F. More* and *Jno. Edgar*.

General Sessions of the Peace held at Liverpool on the second Tuesday of January.

*Justices of the Peace*, *Hon. Freeman Tupper (Custos)*, *Jas. Barss*, *Jno. Campbell*, *Whitman Freeman*, *Caleb Seely*, *Jno. L. Darrow*, *Andw. Cowie*, *Jno. F. More*, *Richd. Carder*, *Wm. McGill*, *Edw. Vanhorn*, *Zoheth Freeman*, *Jos. Dexter*, *Geo. McLeod*, *Eldred Cohoon*, *Robt. Dolliver*,

Publico-  
w. Teal,  
er, Matt.  
ker, Geo.  
aterman,  
ig, Lewis  
ner, Jno.  
*Clerk of*

Adolphus  
*Colonial*  
*n Laws—*  
ave, Jno.  
ia Oxner,  
*Surveyor*  
Rhinar.  
—Lunen-  
Vm. Duff,  
Rev. Philip  
w Dublin,  
—Lemuel  
eve—Wm.  
o. Richard-  
Bailey and  
f; *Chester*,  
anl. Water-  
Dauphiney,  
r; *Mahone*  
Allan Tup-  
weyor, Jno.  
*License—*  
rater, Jno.  
nds—Hon.  
enger, Jas.

o., and Jas.  
the fourth  
e sitting of  
own, John  
for taking  
arten, Jas.  
nd Tuesday  
as. Barss,  
ow, Andw.  
orn, Zoheth  
t. Dolliver,

Stephen Mack, Lewis Smith, Zenas Waterman, David Freeman, Sylvanus Morton, Chas. W. Foster, Jas. Mulhall, Robt. Roberts, Israel Hendry, Nat. Freeman, Jno. Carten, Joshua N. Freeman, Jas. DeWolf, Jno. Sherriffs, Geo. S. Parker, Chas. Allison, jr., Jno. Douglas, Luther Ledbetter, Enoch Stedman, Jno. Mulhall, Edw. McLeod, Geo. P. Christopher, Allan T. Freeman, Law. N. Young, Jno. D. Mack, Saml. T. N. Sellen, Thos. Flynn, Saml. Freeman, Stephen C. Tupper, Jno. Hall, Geo. Mack, Edw. P. Freeman, Jas. H. Cook, Jno. Minard, Chas. H. Whitman, Simeon Freeman, Elk. Morton, Jabez T. Park, Bart. Freeman, Jos. Chandler, Phineas Armstrong and Asa Morine. *Clerk of the Peace*, Wm. Ford.

**COURT OF PROBATE.**—*Judge*, Chas. Morse; *Registrar*, Henry W. Smith. *Registrar of Deeds*, Nathaniel Freeman. *Coll'rs of Colonial and Light Duties, and Controllers of Customs and Navigation Laws—Liverpool*, Jno. H. Freeman; *Port Medway*, Jos. J. Letson. *Surveyor of Shipping, Tide Waiter, Searcher, and Seizing Officer*, Wm. Bryden. *Reg'r of Shipping*, Jno. H. Freeman. *Warehouse Keeper—Port Medway*, Mark Terrio. *Comm'rs of Streets—Liverpool*, Martin McNutt, G. S. Parker and Alex. West; *Port Medway*, Daniel Smith, Spencer Cohoon and Benj. Foster; *Milton*, Jos. B. Freeman, Saml. D. Kempton and Jas. Collie. *Dep. Postmasters—Liverpool*, Thos. P. Calkin; *Mill Village*, Ephraim Mack; *Milton*, Jas. Collie; *Port Medway*, Eldred Cohoon. *Comm'rs. of Schools—Southern District*, Rev. E. B. Nichols, Rev. Jas. Melvin—Jno. Sherriffs, Caleb Seely, Wm. H. Freeman, Jas. Collie, Wm. Ford and Jos. J. Letson; *Northern District*, Rev. Jno. McKinnon—Edwin Christopher, Robt. Bryden, Jos. M. Freeman, Edw. P. Freeman, Thos. Flynn and Chas. Cameron. *Dep. Land Surveyor*, Whitman Freeman. *Trustee of Public Property*, Jno. Campbell. *Town Clerk—Liverpool*, Nathan Payzant.

#### COUNTY OF SHELBURNE.

*High Sheriff*, Thomas Johnston. *Coroners*, Israel K. Wilson, M. D., Wm. J. Bell, and Jno. J. Schrage, M. D.

Supreme Court held at Barrington on the *second* Tuesday after the *fourth* Tuesday of April, and at Shelburne on the *last* Tuesday of September. *Prothonotary and Clerk of the Crown*, Jno. Tottie.

*Notaries Public*, the Barristers of the Supreme Court, and Xerxes Z. Chipman.

*Comm'rs for giving Relief to Insolvent Debtors, and for taking Affidavits to hold to Bail*, Cornelius White, Josiah Coffin, Gilbert McKenna, Geo. H. Deinstadt, Robt. Curry, Andw. Barclay, Alex. McNaughton, Winthrop Sargent, Jno. Tottie, Jas. Muir, Josiah Snow, jr., Gabriel Robertson, O. W. Homer and J. C. Smith.

General Sessions of the Peace held at Barrington on the Monday next after the *fourth* Tuesday of April, and at Shelburne on the *second* Tuesday of January, and *first* Monday of June.

*Justices of the Peace—Dist. of Shelburne*, Geo. H. Deinstadt (*Custos*), Robt. Curry, Jas. Geldes, Gilbert McKenna, Jno. Locke, Wm. J. Bell, Alex. McNaughton, Alex. H. Cocken, Hugh Hosten, Jno. Bower, Wm. T. Kelly, Jno. Purney, David Eisenhaur, Wm. McMillan, Jas. Holden, Robt. McIntosh, Jas. Hogg, Wm. Crews, Jas. Muir, Jno. M. Dall; *Dist. of Barrington—Josiah Coffin (Custos)*, Winthrop Sargent, Saml. O. Doane, Jno. Lyle, Jas C. Smith, Wm. Cunningham, Josiah Snow, 3d.,

Jno. W. Homer, Thos. Crowell, Thos. W. Wilson, Saml. Smith, Bartlett Covill, Jas. Nickerson, Asa Magray, David Smith, Jas. Smith, Thos. Banks, Henry Chute, Theodore Nickerson, Wm. Patterson, David Swain, Obel. W. Homer and Heman Kenney. *Clerks of the Peace*—Shelburne, R. R. Thomson; *Barrington*, Rufus H. Crowell.

COURT OF PROBATE.—*Judge*, Alex. McNaughton; *Registrar*, Cornelius White. *Registrar of Deeds*, Cornelius White. *Dep. Postmasters*—Shelburne, R. R. Thomson; *Barrington*, R. A. Crowell; *Locke's Island*, X. Z. Chipman. *Coll'rs of Colonial and Light Duties, and Cont'rs of Customs and Navigation Laws*—Shelburne, Jas. Muir, jr.; *Barrington*, Winthrop Sargent; *Ragged Island*, Wm. Stalker. *Seizing Officers*, Nathan Snow, jr., Jos. Banks, Jos. Terfry, Danl. Sargent and Watson Nickerson. *Coll'r Light Duty and Seizing Officer*—Shelburne, Jas. F. Demings. *Surveyors of Shipping*—Shelburne, Wm. C. Whidden; *Barrington*, Danl. Sargent. *Reg'r of Shipping*, Jas. Muir. *Comm'rs of Schools*—*Dist. of Barrington*, Rev. Jas. Buckley, Rev. Albert Swin, Rev. Henry Stokes, Rev. Hugh McMillan—Winthrop Sargent, Thos. Coffin, Robt. Robertson, Prince McLaren, Andw. Crowell, David Thomas, Jno. Megray, Wm. Nickerson, Paul Brown and Saml. Snow. *Dist. of Shelburne*, Rev. Thos. H. White, Rev. Geo. Clarke—Robt. Currie, Joshua Snow, Geo. Snyder, And. Barclay, Alex. McNaughton, *Hon. Jno. Locke*, Alex. H. Cocken and Hugh Houston. *Trustees of the Academy*, Cornelius White and Winthrop Sargent. *Clerk of License*, Wm. Hogg. *Health Officers*, I. K. Wilson, M. D., Geo. Snyder, M. D., and Henry L. Wilson. *Board of Health*—*Township of Barrington*, I. K. Wilson, M. D., H. L. Kelly, M. D., Jno. Schrage, M. D., Wm. Snow, jr., Jos. A. Smith, Isaac Nickerson, Solomon Kendrick, Geo. Wilson and Warren Doane. *Dep. Land Surveyors*, Alex. Hamilton and Jno. Firth.

#### COUNTY OF YARMOUTH.

*High Sheriff*, Joseph Shaw. *Coroners*, Jas. C. Farish, M. D., Jno. Tooker, Matt. Jeffery, Foreman Hatfield and Nathan Hilton.

Supreme Court held at Yarmouth on the Tuesday before the last Tuesday of September; and at Tusket Village on the third Tuesday after the fourth Tuesday of April. *Prothonotary and Clerk of the Crown*, Jno. W. H. Rowley.

*Comm'rs for giving Relief to Insolvent Debtors, and for taking Affidavits to hold to Bail*, Rueben Clements, Jno. Bourque, Enos Gardner, Wm. Rogers, J. Wm. H. Rowley, Jno. Tooker, Thos. Willett and Jas. M. Lent.

General Sessions of the Peace for the District of Argyle held at Tusket Village on the third Tuesday of April, and third Tuesday of October; and at Yarmouth on the first Tuesday of March, and first Tuesday of September.

*Justices of the Peace*—*Dist. of Yarmouth*, Elisha W. B. Moody (*Custos*), Reuben Clements, Thos. Killam, Caleb Cook, Jno. Murray, Leonard Weston, Benjm. Rogers, Thos. D. Chipman, Jesse Shaw, Wm. H. Townsend, Robt. Guest, Nathan Hilton, Wm. Rogers, Wm. H. Moody, Amasa Durkee, Wm. Burrill, Jno. W. Lovett, Robt. Brown, Jno. Crowley, Ansel Robins, Nelson Corning, Nathan Crosby, Josiah Raymond, Benj. P. Crosby, Geo. W. Crosby, Wm. H. Jenkins, Harvey Cann, Benj. Moses, Jos. Durkee, Nat. Churchill, Jno. Reynard, Chas. Tooker, Geo. S. Brown,

Saml. Flint, Benj. Cleavelands, Jno. Moulton, Jno. K. Ryerson, Jno. McIvor, Nehemiah K. Clements, And. Lovett, Jacob Hatfield and Thos. Allan; *Dist. of Argyle*, Abraham Lent (*Custos*), Israel Harding, Robt. J. Eakins, Jas. M. Lent, Isaac S. Hatfield, Jno. McKinnon, Matt. Jeffery, Jno. Ryder, Rueben Abbott, Simon D'Entremont, Walter Larkin, Peter S. D'Entremont, Jno. Bourque, Dominick D. Boudreau, Mich. Surette, Leoa Porter, Wm. D'Entremont, Wm. Hatfield, jr., Jas. H. Hamilton, Jos. White, Obed W. Slocomb, Peter Surette, Cyril Babine, Jeremiah Timms, Louis B. D'Entremont, Thos. Willet, Stillman Larkin, Nat. Hogg, Jno. B. White, Jno. Gavel, Saml. Hamilton, Enos Gardner, Jno. Ingraham Brand, Geo. Williams and Cyril Porter. *Clerks of the Peace—Dist. of Yarmouth*, Jno. Tooker; *Dist. of Argyle*, Wm. Robbins.

COURT OF PROBATE.—*Judge*, Jas. Murray, jr. *Registrar*, Henry A. Grantham. *Registrar of Deeds*, Jno. Murray. *Dep. Postmasters—Yarmouth*, Richd. Huntington; *Argyle*, Jas. M. Lent. *Coll'rs of Colonial and Light Duties, and Controliers of Customs and Navigation Laws—Yarmouth*, Thos. E. Moberly; *Tusket*, Abram Lent; *Pubnico*, Simon D'Entremont; *Beaver River*, Reuben Perry. *Coll'rs Light Duty and Seizing Officers—Pubnico*, Robt. Wilson; *Tusket*, Jos. White. *Seizing Officer*, Whitman Spinney. *Warehouse Keeper and Seizing Officer and Surveyor of Shipping*, Henry Hood. *Landing Waiter, Searcher and Seizing Officer*, Lyman Durkee. *Comm'rs of Schools—Yarmouth*, Jos. B. Bond, Robt. Hunter, Chas. E. Brown, Fredk. Hilton, Jos. Rogers, Nathan Hilton, Robt. K. Lonergan, Geo. W. Tooker, Wm. J. Hatfield and Trovet Boudrot; *Argyle*, Rev. J. M. Gay, Rev. Jos. Quinnan, Rev. Philip Tocque, Rev. Chas. Knowles—Jno. Bourque, Thos. Willett, Dominique Boudreau, Israel Harding, jr., Reuben Abbott, Jas. M. Lent, Nat. Travis, J. C. Anderson and Enos Gardner. *Board of Health—Yarmouth*, Dr. J. B. Bond, Dr. B. V. Varley, Dr. F. A. Webster, E. W. B. Moody, Wm. H. Townsend. *Health Officers—Yarmouth*, Dr. G. J. Farish; *Argyle*, Dr. Thos. Kirby. *Trustees of Public Property—Argyle*, Wm. Hatfield, Benj. Hobbs and Wm. D'Entremont; *Yarmouth*, Wm. Robertson, Chas. E. Brown and Enos Cook. *Fire Wardens—Yarmouth*, Gilbert Sanderson, Robt. Brown, Jno. W. Lovitt, E. W. B. Moody, Nathan Lewis, Geo. Ryerson, Jos. B. Lovitt, Jos. Burrill and Chas. E. Brown. *Fire Engine Company—No. 1*, Capt. Robt. Hunter; *No. 2*, Capt. G. J. Johnson; *No. 3*, Capt. Thos. B. Dane. *Trustees Public Cemetery*, Saml. Brown, Robt. Hunter and Andw. Lovitt. *Surveyors of Lines and Bounds—Argyle*, Jno. Bourque, H. Spinney and S. D'Entremont. *Supervisors—Argyle*, Jos. V. D'Entremont, Jas. McKeelson and Jacob Hatfield; *Yarmouth*, Walter Churchill, Saml. Flint and Saml. Crosby. *Harbour Master—Yarmouth*, Chas. Tooker. *Town Clerks—Argyle*, Harvey Spinney; *Yarmouth*, Jno. Tooker. *Clerks of License—Yarmouth*, Heman Gardner; *Argyle*, Wm. S. Robbins. *Dep. Land Surveyor*, Peter Hatfield. *Board of Examiners of Merchant Captains*, Capt. Saml. Flint, Capt. Nathan Moses and Jno. McIvor. *Agent for Lloyds* E. W. B. Moody. *U. S. Consular Agent*, Laban S. Balcomb. *Agent for the Bank of Nova-Scotia*, Jas. Murray, jr.

artlett  
Thos.  
Swain,  
burne,  
rnelius  
sters—  
Island,  
at'rs of  
urring-  
Officers,  
Watson  
ne, Jas.  
idden;  
omm'rs  
rt Swin,  
t, Thos.  
Thomas,  
Dist. of  
, Joshua  
o. Locke,  
, Corne-  
n. Hogg.  
Henry L.  
. Wilson,  
, Jos. A.  
l Warren  
h.  
t. D., Jno.  
e the last  
l Tuesday  
rk of the  
or taking  
Enos Gard-  
Willet and  
at Tusket  
of October;  
Tuesday of  
ody (Cus-  
y, Leonard  
H. Town-  
dy, Amasa  
o. Crawley,  
ond, Benj.  
enj. Moses,  
S. Brown,

## CAPE BRETON CIRCUIT.

## COUNTY OF SYDNEY.

*High Sheriff*, Henry P. Hill. *Coroners*, Wm. Currie, M. D., and Jos. Symonds.

*Notaries Public*, The Barristers of the Supreme Court, and David Condon, Hugh McDonald, Robt. McDonald, Saml. McDonald and Edm. Corbett.

Supreme Court held at Antigonish on the *second* Tuesday next after the *fourth* Tuesday of June, and on the *second* Tuesday next after the *fourth* Tuesday of October. *Prothonotary, Clerk of the Crown, and County Treasurer*, Alex. McDonald, M. D.

*Comm'rs for giving Relief to Insolvent Debtors, and for taking Affidavits to hold to Bail*, Alex. McDonald, M. D., Geo. Brennan, Wm. G. Hierlihy and Wm. A. Cunningham.

General Sessions of the Peace held at Dorchester on the *second* Tuesday of January.

*Justices of the Peace*.—Alex. McDonald, M. D. (*Custos*), Jas. Randall, Hugh McDonald, Jos. Symonds, Wm. C. Hierlihy, Geo. Brennan, Aug. A. Ogden, Robt. McDonald, Angus McDonald, Dougald Cameron, Robert Trotter, Alexander McDonald, Archibald McGillivray, John McKenzie, Jno. McKinnon, Jno. McDonald, Jos. Smith, Norman McDonald, Lauchlin Cameron, Don. McDonald, Allau Smith, Don. McMillan, Don. Chisholm, Jno. McDonald, Rodk. Chisholm, Christopher McDonald, Wm. Chisholm, Lachlan McEachern, Wm. Chisholm, Wm. Gerroir, Edm. Gorman, Chas. Cameron, Jno. McDonald, Dun. Chisholm, Wm. R. Cunningham, Don. McDonell, Edm. Corbett, Elisha M. Randall, Wm. Currie, Hugh McGillivray, Robt. N. Henry, Alex. McNaughton, Aaron D. Harrington, Wm. J. Beck, Alex. M. Chisholm, Jno. Cameron, Jno. McDonald, Jno. Sears, Alex. Macintosh, M. D. Don. McKenzie, Rodk. McDonald, Angus McDougall, Geo. M. Cunningham, Rich'd. J. Forrestall, Mich. Crispe, Peter Gerroir, Lucien Doiron, Alexander Chisholm, Toussaint Deslauriers and Don. Chisholm. *Clerk of the Peace*, Jas. Wilkie.

*COURT OF PROBATE*.—*Judge*, Alex. McDonald, M. D.; *Registrar*, Geo. Brennan. *Registrar of Deeds*, Aaron D. Harrington. *Coll'rs of Colonial and Light Duties and Controllers of Customs and Navigation Laws*—*Antigonish*, Hugh McPhee; *Little River*, Jas. Randall. *Coll'r Colonial and Light Duties*—*Harbour au Bouche*, Edm. Corbett. *Surveyors of Shipping*, Hugh McPhee and Edm. Corbett. *Dep. Postmaster*—*Antigonish*, Henry P. Hill. *Comm'rs of Schools*, Rev. Jno. Cameron, Rev. Jno. Schulte, Rev. Ran. McGillivray, Rev. K. J. McDonald, Rev. Don. McGillivray, Rev. T. W. Morris, Rev. David Honeyman, Rev. Thos. Downie—Alex. McDonald, Hugh McDonald, Geo. Brennan, Archd. McGillivray and Wm. Chisholm. *Clerk of License*, Saml. Macdonell. *Dep. Land Surveyor*, Danl. C. Robertson. *Health Officer*, Alex. McIntosh, M. D. *Board of Health*, Alex. McDonald, M. D., Wm. Currie, M. D., Geo. Brennan, Wm. R. Cunningham and Wm. Beck,

*ANTIGONISH CURLING CLUB*.—*Prest.*, Wm. A. Henry; *Vice Prest.*, R. McDonald. *Representative Members*, Robt. Davis and Wm. A. Henry. *Treasurer*, H. Macdonald. *Sec'y*, S. McDonell. *Committee of Manage-*

ment, D. Macdonald, R. N. Henry and A. M. Cunningham. *Extraordinary Member*, Robt. Davies.

### COUNTY OF GUYSBOROUGH.

*High Sheriff*, Edm H. Franchville. *Coroners*, Edw I. Cunningham Spinney Whitman, Jus. B. Hadley and Edm. H. Franchville.

*Notaries Public*, the Barristers of the Supreme Court and Jas. B. Hadley, Jessie Anderson, J. W. Bigelow, jr., E. H. Franchville, Edw. Mundell, Geo. Norris, A. P. McKenzie, Edw. J. Cunningham and Thos. C. Cook.

Supreme Court held at Guysborough on the Tuesday next after the fourth Tuesday of June, and on the Tuesday next after the fourth Tuesday of October. *Prothonotary, Clerk of the Crown, and Health Officer*, Edw. Carritt, M. D.

*Comm'rs for giving Relief to Insolvent Debtors, and for taking Affidavits to hold to Bail*, W. G. Scott, Jno. Mahoney, Edm. H. Franchville, Jus. B. Hadley, W. Hart and Christopher Jost; *St. Mary's Dist.*, Hugh McDonald, Thos. Glencross and Wm. A. McKeen.

General Sessions of the Peace held at Guysborough on the third Tuesday of January and the first Tuesday of May; and at St. Mary's on the first Tuesday of October.

*Justices of the Peace*.—Edw. I. Cunningham (*Custos*), Hon. Robt. M. Cutler, W. O. Heffernan, Jus. B. Hadley, Wm. J. Bigelow, Jno. J. Marshall, Wm. Hart, Jno. Mahoney, Wm. G. Scott, Geo. Norris, Jno. Ehler, Thos. Keating, David Kerby, Jas. Handlon, Jessie Anderson, Martin Meagher, Jno. A. Steel, Wm. Ferguson, Jno. Jamieson, Jno. McMullan, Jas. Wallace, Don. Gunn, Jos. David, Jas. Fitzgerald, Andw. Sangster, Jus. A. Tory, Wm. Hartshorne, Jno. A. Tory, Colin Chisholm, Jos. W. Hadley, Jon. Harlley, Alex. Sinclair, Thos. C. Peart, Styles Hart, Jno. B. Simpson, Jno. G. McKeough, Jas. Henlaw, Angus Cameron, jr., Saml. Archibald, David K. McKeen, Alex. Fisher, Jesse Cumming, Christopher Jost, Chas. Taylor, Wm. H. Wyld, Don. McKenzie, Robt. Bruce, Saml. A. Robertson, Alex. McDonald, and Jno. Cumming; *St. Mary's Dis.*, Hugh McDonald (*Custos*), Jno. Hattie, Angus Kirk, Jno. W. McKeen, Abner P. MacKenzie, Thos. O. Flavin, Jno. Sinclair, Jno. Rude, Robt. Kennedy, Thos. Smith, Wm. Pride, Alex. Sinclair, Wm. Lynch, Simon Giffin, Danl. Buchanan, Spenser Giffin, Thos. Milward and Jno. W. Scott. *Clerks of the Peace—Guysborough*, Saml. R. Russell; *St. Mary's Dist.*, A. P. McKenzie.

COURT OF PROBATE.—*Judges—Dist. of Guysborough*, Edw. Carritt, M. D.; *St. Mary's Dist.*, Hugh McDonald; *Registrars—St. Mary's Dist.*, Jno. W. McKeen; *Dist. of Guysborough*, Saml. R. Russell. *Registrars of Deeds—Guysborough*, Wm. Moir; *St. Mary's Dist.*, Hugh McDonald. *Coll'rs Colonial and Light Duties, and Controllers of Customs and Navigation Laws—Guysborough*, Wm. Hart; *Cape Canso*, Geo. Norris; *Port Mulgrave*, Isaac Wyld. *Coll'rs Colonial and Light Duties—St. Mary's River*, Jno. McDonald; *Isaac's Harbour*, Stephen McMullen. *Controller of Customs and Navigation Laws—St. Mary's River*, Alex. McDonald; *Seizing Officers*, Thos. P. Flavin and Jesse Anderson. *Surveyors of Shipping*, Alex. McDonald and Wm. Hart.—*Coll'rs of Light Duties—Whitehaven*, Jas. Feltmate; *Canso*, W. J. Bigelow; *Strait of Canso*, Alex. Fraser. *Agent for Emigrant Ships*

*and Preventive Officer*, Jas. B. Halley. *Dep Postmasters*—*Guyborough*, E. I. Cunningham; *Sherbrooke, St. Mary's*, Hugh McDonald; *Canso*, Geo. Norris; *Port Mulgrave*, Jas. Stafford; *Glencly*, M. Archibald. *Comm'rs of Schools*, Christopher Jost, Jno. Maloney, Edw. I. Cunningham, Edm. H. Franchville and Wm. Hartshorne; *St. Mary's Dist.*, Rev. J. Campbell, Rev. Alex. Campbell, Rev. H. Eagles—Hugh McDonald, Thos. Glencross, Wm. McKeen, Jos. Alexander, Wm. Bent, A. P. McKenzie, Alex. Sinclair, Neil Gunn, Jno. A. McDonald, Alex. Cumminger and Chas. Burns. *Comm'rs of Streets*, Jno. Mahoney, Chas. Bigsby and Thos. C. Peart. *Dep. Land Surveyor*, Jno. A. Taylor. *Dep. Agent for Lloyd's*, Edm. H. Franchville. *Health Officer*, Edw. Carritt, M. D. *Board of Health*, Wm. Hart, Edw. I. Cunningham, Edm. H. Franchville, Jno. Mahony and Lewis W. DesBarres.

### COUNTY OF CAPE BRETON.

*High Sheriff*, Napoleon Gibbons; *Coroners*, Chas. McAlpine, Don. N. McQueen and Lauchlan Robertson.

Supreme Court held at Sydney on the *first Tuesday of June* and on the *first Tuesday of October*. *Prothonotary, Clerk of the Crown and Clerk of the Peace*, Chas. E. Leonard, jr.

*Comm'rs for giving relief to Insolvent Debtors, and for taking Affidavits to hold to Bail*, Chas. E. Leonard, Chas. McAlpine, Peter H. Clarke, C. E. Leonard, jr., Henry Davenport, Wm. Gammell, Jno. A. Moore, L. Robertson and Jno. McLean.

*Notaries Public*, the Barristers of the Supreme Court, and Peter H. Clarke, C. E. Leonard, Thos. S. Bown, Chas. McAlpine, J. D. Gillis, Jno. McLean, Simon Nicholson, Jas. Chaloner, Geo. E. Jean, Jno. Forbes, Robt. Martin, Edw. D. Fremain, Thos. C. Hill and Wm. Purvis, Esqrs.

General Sessions of the Peace held at Sydney on the *first Tuesday of March* and *second Tuesday of July*.

*Justices of the Peace*.—Chas. E. Leonard (*Custos*), Peter H. Clarke, Jno. McKinnon, Chas. McAlpine, Jno. D. Clarke, Geo. Hill, Jno. Bourinot, N. H. Martin, Arnold Holmes, Wm. Armstrong, Wm. Butler, Wm. Gammell, Thos. Caldwell, Lauchlan Robertson, Jas. McNeil, Don. McNeil, Benoni Shepherd, Jno. McKinnon, Anth'y Martell, Geo. Rigby, Don. Ross, Jno. D. Gillis, Stephen McPherson, Hon. Thos. D. Archibald, Angus McDonald, Don. Gillis, Don. McDonald, Martin McDonald, Wm. Corbett, Jno. Ferguson, Wm. Murray, jr., Jno. Forbes, Don. Jno. McNeil, Augustine McGilvray, Jno. Dowling, Mich. Tracey, Alex. McInnis, Don. Macauley, Caleb Huntington, Alex. J. Ball, Thos. Moore, Neil Ferguson, Alex. J. Babington, Alex. McKenna, Dougald McDougall, Law. Kavanagh, jr., Geo. E. Burchell, Wm. McQueen, Yorke Barrington, Alex. McLean, Jno. Richardson, Hector McIntyre, Henry V. Brown, Patk. Cadogan, Don. McDougall, Henry Davenport, Jno. Christie, Jas. Matheson, Jno. L. Ingraham, Henry Moore, Murdoch McDonald, Don. McLean, Simon Nicholson, Angus Gillies, Wm. W. Bown, Alex. McLean, Geo. McKay, Dun. McKenzie, Walter Young and Richd. Laffin.

*COURT OF PROBATE*.—*Judge*, Jas. McKeagney; *Registrar*, Don. N. McQueen. *Registrar of Deeds*, Jas. P. Ward. *Coll'rs Colonial and Light Duties and Controllers of Customs and Navigation Laws*—*Sydney*, Chas. E. Leonard; *North Sydney*, Thos. S. Bown; *Cow Bay*, Wm. W. Bown; *Lingan*, Fredk. Leaver; *Glace Bay, and Union Mines*,

-Guys-  
Donald;  
Arch-  
Edw. I.  
Mary's  
Hugh  
Bent,  
Alex.  
ahoney,  
A. Tay-  
Officer,  
Canning-  
ces.

me, Don.

e and on  
own and

ing Affi-  
Peter H.  
, Jno. A

Peter H.  
illis, Jno.  
o. Forbes,  
Esqrs.  
eslay of

I. Clarke,  
o. Bour-  
ler. Wm.  
Don. Mc-  
o. Rigby,  
Archibald,  
ald, Wm.  
Jno. Mc-  
McMinnis,  
ore, Neil  
Dougall,  
rrington,  
Brown,  
stie, Jas.  
ald, Don.  
McLean,

Don. N.  
niul and  
ps—Syd-  
ay, Wm.  
Mines,

Bridgeport, Geo. McKay. *Coll'rs Colonial and Light Duties*—Louis-  
burg, Law. Kavanagh; *Main-a-Dieu*, Geo. Rigby. *Seizing Officers*,  
Jos. Townsend and Thos. Phoran. *Registrar of Shipping*, C. E. Leon-  
ard. *Surveyor of Shipping*, Wm. Jos. Hill. *Dep. Postmasters*—  
Sydney, Robt. Martin; *North Sydney*, Jno. Forbes; *Sydney Mines*, D.  
G. Rigby. *Comm'rs of Schools*, Rev. M. Wilson, Rev. Hugh McLeod,  
Rev. Wm. E. Gelling, Rev. Isaac McKay, Rev. G. O. Huestis, Rev. J.  
Ritchie, Rev. Geo. Richardson, Rev. Hugh Ross, Rev. R. J. Uniacke,  
Rev. Jno. Quinman—H. W. Crawley, Chas. E. Leonard, P. H. Clarke,  
D. N. McQueen, Wm. Gammell, Thos. E. Jeans, M.D., and Jno. Fergu-  
son. *Comm'rs Sydney Common*, Jas. McKeagney, Clement H. Har-  
rington, Jas. Anderson, Henry Davenport and Geo. E. Burchell.—  
*Comm'rs of Streets*, W. Woodhill, E. C. Bown and Geo. E. Burchell.  
*Harbor Masters*—Sydney, Thos. Saml. Bown; *Bridgeport*, Walter  
Handrickan; *Cow Bay*, Alfred E. Bown; *Louisburg*, Wm. Townsend.  
*Comm'rs for granting Licenses to Pilots*, Chas. E. Leonard, Thos. S.  
Bown, P. H. Clarke, Hon. Thos. D. Archibald and Chas. Barrington.  
*Clerk*, Jno. L. Hill. *Weighers of Flour*, J. D. Clarke and Jno. Bar-  
rington. *Supervisors of Public Grounds*, Lauchlan Robertson. Jno.  
D. Clarke and E. P. Archbold. *Fire Brigade*—*Captain*, Geo. E. Bur-  
chell; *Lieut.*, Jas. Williams. *Health Officers*, Thos. E. Jeans, M. D.,  
and Lewis Johnston, M. D. *U. S. Consuls*—Sydney, Hon. Thos. D.  
Archibald; *Lingan*, Fredk. Leaver; *Consul of France*, Jno. Bourinot.  
*Agent for Lloyd's*, Peter H. Clarke. *Dep. Land Surveyor*, W. Gore  
Ousley.

#### COUNTY OF VICTORIA.

*High Sheriff*, Jacob S. Ingraham. *Coroners*, Jno. Robertson, Jno.  
McLellan and J. G. A. McKeen, M. D.

Supreme Court held at Baddeck on the *second Tuesday of June* and  
*second Tuesday of October*. *Prothonotary and Clerk of the Crown*,  
Robt. A. Jones.

*Comm'rs for giving Relief to Insolvent Debtors and for taking Af-  
fidavits to hold to Bail*, Alex. Taylor, Jos. Hart, Robt. Jones, Don.  
Morrison, Don. McLean, Jas. Sparling and Wm. Jones.

*Notaries Public*, the Barristers of the Supreme Court, and Dugald  
B. McNab, Alex. McKay, Rupert Zwicker, Saml. C. Campbell and Alex.  
Munro.

General Sessions of the Peace held at Baddeck on the *third Tuesday*  
of March and *third Tuesday* of September.

*Justices of the Peace*.—Jno. Campbell (*Custos*), Donald McLeod,  
Dougald B. McNab, Duncan McRae, Wm. Jones, Chas. McKenzie, Chas.  
J. Campbell, Alex. Taylor, Jno. Robertson, Alex. Munro, Jos. Hart,  
Alexr. McRae, Angus Buchanan, J. W. Burke, Alex. McKay, Lewis  
Bowen, Dun. Ferguson, Don. McLeod, Alex. McKay, Don. McLean,  
Alex. Cameron, Angus McLeod, Jno. McDonald, Murdoch McKenzie,  
Jno. S. McNeil, Jno. G. McKinnon, Angus McDonald, Donald McLean,  
Jno. McLennan, Chas. Campbell, Alex. McDonald, Malcolm McLean,  
Jno. McLeod, Lauchlan McDonald, Jas. McAuley, Don. Morrison, Mur-  
doch McLeod, Rodk. McKenzie, Rupert Zwicker, Daniel McLeod, Jno.  
McLeod, Hector Campbell, Jesse Roper, T. McKeen, Jas. Sparling,  
Alex. Cameron, Wm. McLean, Don. McRae, Kenneth McKenzie, Angus

McAskill, Edw. McLeod, Mur. McDonald, Ken. McDonald, Thos. A. McKeen, Angus McAulay, Neil McAskill, Jno. McLeod (Bay St. Lawrence), Jno. McLeod (Fanning's Point), Neil Morrison and Don. McRae. *Clerk of the Peace*, A. F. Haliburton.

COURT OF PROBATE.—*Judge*, Wm. Jones; *Registrar*, Alfred F. Haliburton. *Registrar of Deeds*, Robert A. Jones. *Dep. Postmasters*—*Baddeck*, Robt. Elmsly; *English Town*, Jno. McIvor; *Boularderie*, A. Munro. *Coll'rs Colonial and Light Duties, and Controliers of Customs and Navigation Laws*—*Baddeck*, Alfred F. Haliburton; *Great Bras d'Or*, Alex. Munro; *St. Ann's*, John McAulay. *Coll'rs Colonial and Light Duties*—*English Town*, Jno. McAulay. *Seizing Officers*, Angus Morrison, Jno. Bain, Geo. Burton, Don. McIntosh, Evans Campbell and Neil McPherson. *Surveyor of Shipping*, Jacob S. Ingraham. *Harbour Masters*—*Baddeck*, Evans Campbell; *English Town*, Henry Sutherland. *Dep. Land Surveyor*, Don. Ross. *Health Officer*—*Baddeck*, J. G. A. McKeen. M. D. *Comm'rs of Schools*, Rev. A. McIntosh, Rev. Don. McKinnon, Rev. Chas. Ross, Rev. Jas. Fraser, Rev. Kenneth McKenzie—*Dougald B. McNab*, Jno. Robertson, Jos. Hart, A. J. White, Alex. Munro and Alex. Cameron.

### COUNTY OF INVERNESS.

*High Sheriff*, Geo. C. Lawrence. *Coroners*, Dunsier Tremain, Jno. Munro and Jas. G. McKeen.

Supreme Court held at Port Hood, on the *third* Tuesday of June, and *third* Tuesday of October. *Prothonotary and Clerk of the Crown*, Jas. McDonnell.

*Comm'rs for giving relief to Insolvent Debtors and for taking affidavits to hold to Bail*, Dunsier Tremain, Peter J. Brouard, Lauchlan McDougall, and Jas. McDonnell.

*Notaries Public*.—The Barristers of the Sup. Court, Jno. McLeod, Saml. Lawrence, Jas. G. McKeen, Isaac McLeod, Thos. Martell, Philip Le Montais, Geo. C. Lawrence, Edw. S. Blanchard and Sarelay E. Tremain.

General Sessions of the Peace held at Port Hood on the *second* Tuesday of January, and *first* Tuesday of October.

*Justices of the Peace*.—*Hon.* Wm. McKeen (*Custos*), Jno. L. Tremain, Jno. Campbell, Peter J. Brouard, Don. Cameron, Jno. McLeod, Dunsier Tremain, Jno. McLellan, Jas. G. McKeen, Peter Smyth, Don. McDonald, Hugh Campbell, Don. Beaton, Alex. McLean, Martin McPherson, Malcolm McDonald, Lauchlin McDougall, Dougall Smith, Jas. Pureell, Allan Cameron, Isaac McLeod, Neil McLellan, Saml. Campbell, Jno. Beaton, Angus McLellan, Arch. McIntyre, Malcolm McKay, Jno. H. McKeen, Alex. Chisholm, Hugh McKay, Philip J. LeRiche, Jno. Chisholm, Jno. Murray, Jno. McDonald, Don. McDonald, Jas. McDonald, Saml. Lawrence, Don. McLellan, Malcolm McDonald, Saml. Beaton, Don. McLellan, Matt. McDaniel, Jno. Ross, Angus McInnes, Hugh Cameron, Rodk. McNeil, Jno. McLean, Angus McEachern, Jno. Geo. Crowdis, Angus Murphy, Wm. Chisholm, Allan McQuarry, Jno. Chisholm, Wm. L. Pye, Jno. Wright, Edw. McMillan, Hugh McMillan, Jno. McD. Tulloch, Alex. Gillies, Richd. Darey, Don. McL. McDonald, J. Duncan Cameron, Dun. McLean, Don. McIntosh and Dougald Kennedy. *Clerk of the Peace*, Jno. Lewis Tremain.

COURT OF PROBATE.—*Judge*, Jno. L. Tremain; *Registrar*, Geo. C. Lawrence, jr. *Registrar of Deeds*, Jno. L. Tremain. *Coll'r Colonial and Light Duties, and Controllers of Customs and Navigation Laws*—*Port Hood*, Edw. D. Tremain; *Ship Harbour*, Peter. J. Brouard; *Margaree*, Jas. Lawrence. *Coll'r Colonial and Light Duties*—*Margaree Island*, Nat. C. McKeen. *Seizing Officer*, Walter Lawrence.—*Surveyors of Shipping*, Peter J. Brouard and E. D. Tremain. *Dep. Postmasters*—*Port Hood*, J. D. Tremain; *Margaree*, Jas. T. Lawrence; *Mabou*, C. McMillan; *Plaister Cove*, J. G. McKeen; *Whycocomagh*, Jno. McKinnon; *Ship Harbour*, Matilda Brouard. *Commissioners of Schools*—*Southern Dist.*, Rev. Alex. McDonald, Rev. Wm. G. Forbes—*J. L. Tremain*, Peter J. Brouard, Peter Smyth, Jno. Murray and Geo. C. Lawrence; *Northern Dist.*, Rev. Patrick McKeagney, Rev. H. J. Chenal, Rev. John Grant, Rev. John Gunn—*Malcolm McKay*, Samuel Campbell, Angus McLellan, Hugh McLellan, W. Chisholm, Lauchlan McDougal, Saml. Lawrence, Jno. Munro and Hugh Gillies. *Dep. Land Surveyors*, R. C. Austin, Jas. McKenzie and Jas. Austin. *Health Officer, Port Hood*, S. G. A. McKeen, M. D. *Board of Health*, Geo. C. Lawrence, Hiram Blanchard, Jas. McDonell, Nicholas Murphy and Angus Murphy. *Light House Keepers*, Nat. C. McKeen and Thos. Power.

## COUNTY OF RICHMOND.

*High Sheriff*, John F. Fuller.—*Coroners*, Geo. E. Jean and Edmund P. Flynn.

Supreme Court held at Arichat on the *fourth* Tuesday of June and *fourth* Tuesday of October. *Prothonotary and Clerk of the Crown*, Daniel O'C. Madden.

*Comm'rs for giving Relief to Insolvent Debtors and for taking Affidavits to hold to Bail*, Wm. Crichton, Simon Donovan, Jno. R. Smith, Danl. O'C. Madden, Thos. LeNoir, Geo. T. Handley, John Fuller, Isaac Le Visconte, John Frehill and Don. Matheson.

*Notaries Public*, the Barristers of the Supreme Court, Simon Donovan and Geo. E. Jean.

General Sessions of the Peace held at Arichat on the *second* Tuesday of February.

*Justices of the Peace*.—Wm. Crichton (*Custos*), Jno. Smith, Henry Martell, Thos. LeNoir, Jno. R. Smith, Jno. Morrison, Matt. Helleur, Jno. Matheson, Alex. Murchison, Anthony Oliver, Simon Donovan, Jno. McInnis, Simon Babin, Simon LeBlanc, Geo. T. Handley, Norman McNeil, Jos. Martell, Patk. C. Brennan, Patk. McCarthy, Jno. Strachan, Josiah Hooper, Ken. McLeod, Jno. Fuller, Chas. Boudrot, Edw. Gagnon, Edm. P. Flynn, Robt. McKenzie, Robt. Hill, Wm. Brymer, Patk. Mavourgette, Maurice J. Kavanagh, Ken. Morrison, Don. Boyd, Simon Landry, Jeffrey Boudrot, Jos. Creamer, M. D., Jno. Frehill, Danl. O'C. Madden, Peter Bosdet, Jno. H. Rhindress, Aime Marteli, Isaac Le Visconte, Jas. Smith, David Grouchy, Wm. Le Visconte, Jas. Ballam, Angus McLeod, Law. Devereaux, Henry C. Fixott, M. D., Jas. Smith, Don. N. Shaw, Henry Currie, Law. Devereaux, Jas. Johnston, Isadore Martell, Andw. Bellefontaine, Stephen McPherson, Jno. McDonald, Louis Boudrot, Don. Matheson, Simon Boudrot and Simon Terrio. *Clerk of the Peace*, George E. Jean.

COURT OF PROBATE.—*Judge*, Wm. R. Cutler; *Registrar*, Wm. G. Ballam. *Registrar of Deeds, and Agent for Lloyd's*, Geo. E. Jean. *Coll'r*

*Colonial and Light Duties, and Controller of Customs and Navigation Laws*—Arichat, Simon Donavan. *Seizing Officers*, Jas. Hearn, Peter Le Lacheur and Keyran Conway. *Registrar of Shipping*, S. Donavan. *Surveyor of Shipping*, Geo. E. Jean. *Health Officer*, Henry C. Fixott, M. D. *Dep. Postmasters*—Arichat, D. O'C. Madden; *St. Peter's*, R. G. Morrison. *Comm'rs of Schools*, Rev. Hubert Gerrior, Rev. N. Corteau, Rev. Murdoch Stewart, Rev. Jno. McDougall, Rev. Jas. Ross, Rev. Wm. B. McLeod—W. Crichton, Jas. Martell, Jos. Creamer, M. D., Jno. Frelhill and Peter Bosdet. *Trustees Arichat Academy*, Wm. B. Chandler and Jos. Creamer, M. D. *Dep. Land Surveyor*, Jas. G. McKenzie. *Comm'rs St. Peter's Canal*, Jos. Martell, Isaac Le Visconte and Robt. Kavanagh.

**PROBATE OATH.**

*Form of Affidavit to be annexed to any account or claim rendered by a Creditor to an Executor or Administrator.*

A. B. of \_\_\_\_\_ maketh oath and saith, that the foregoing paper writing doth contain a true and correct account of his demand against the estate of \_\_\_\_\_ deceased, and that all the credits to which the deceased was honestly and justly entitled, so far as deponent believes, have been given on said account; and that the balance of \_\_\_\_\_ is justly and truly owing to deponent.

Sworn before me, at  
this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

**INTEREST.**

The following table affords the simplest and quickest mode of computing interest for periods less than a year at six per cent., in decimal currency:

For 10 mos. divide principal by	20
“ 5 “ “ “ “	40
“ 4 “ “ “ “	50
“ 2½ “ “ “ “	80
“ 2 “ “ “ “	100
“ 1 “ “ “ “	200
“ ½ “ “ “ “	400
“ ¼ “ “ “ “	800

The result will be perfectly accurate. The divisors for 11, 9, 8, 7, 6 and 3 months are omitted because they are inconvenient numbers to divide by, and it is far more easy to compute from the above table, if necessary, by two calculations than to divide once by uneven decimal numbers.

Another simple method is to multiply the principal by half the number of months.

**ADDITIONAL ROADS, ETC.**

**HALIFAX TO MONCTON, N. B.**

To Truro by Railroad.....	63
Folly Village .....	13
Chisholm's, Great Village.....	3
Purdy's, Westchester .....	16
River Philip .....	12
Spruce Grove Inn .....	5
Amherst, (127) .....	15
Sackville, N. B. ....	9
Dorchester.....	9
Charter's, Memramcook.....	8
Moncton .....	16

169

**HALIFAX TO PICTOU.**

To Truro by Railroad.....	63
Clifford's.....	10
McCabe's.....	4
Hyde's .....	2
Fraser's, Mount Thom .....	8
Fraser's West River .....	4
Pictou.....	12

103

*Naviga-  
Hearn,  
ing, S.  
Officer,  
ladden;  
rt Ger-  
all, Rev.  
s. Cren-  
cademy,  
or, Jas.  
Le Vis-*

*red by a  
g paper  
l against  
hich the  
ves, have  
is justly*

*, ETC.*

*N. B.*

.....	63
.....	13
.....	3
.....	16
.....	12
.....	5
.....	15
.....	9
.....	9
.....	8
.....	16
.....	169
.....	63
.....	10
.....	4
.....	2
.....	8
.....	4
.....	12
.....	103

**CORPORATION—CITY OF HALIFAX.**

- Mayor*, P. Carteret Hill, D. C. L.
- Recorder*, William Sutherland.
- City Clerk*, Jno. L. Cragg.
- Assistant Clerk*, Thos. Rhind.
- Marshal or High Constable*, Garret Cotter.
- Treasurer*, Lawrence Hartshorne.
- Auditors*, Jno. Pugh and Jno. T. Wyide.
- City Assessor*, Jno. L. Barry.
- City Medical Officer*, Jas. C. Humme, M. D.

**ALDERMEN AND JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.**

Ward No. 1—Wm. Compton, Peter Imlay and Henry G. Hill; No. 2—Jno. McCulloch, Wm. Dunbar and Jno. Meagher; No. 3—Wm. Ackhurst, Jno. Egan and Thos. Boggs; No. 4—Saml. Trenaman, Wm. J. Coleman and Wm. H. Pallister; No. 5—Edw. Leahy, Jeremiah Conway, and Wm. Roche; No. 6—E. D. Meynell, Matt. H. Richey, and Jos. Jennings.

The Mayor's Court is held in the County Court House, on the *second* and *fourth* Tuesday in every month.

The Police Office is open every week day, from 10 to 3 o'clock.

One of the Aldermen preside weekly in rotation.

Comm'r's Public Accounts and Finance, Ald. Compton, McCulloch, Ackhurst, Pallister, Conway, Meynell.

Comm'r's of the Common, Ald. Compton, Dunbar, Egan, Trenaman, Jennings, Roche.

Comm'r's of the Cemetery, Ald. Hill, Boggs, Coleman, Jennings, McCulloch.

Comm'r's City Prisons, Ald. Hill, Ackhurst, McCulloch, Coleman, Conway, Richey.

Comm'r's City Property, Ald. Hill, Dunbar, Ackhurst, Trenaman, Leahy, Jennings.

Comm'r's on Tenders, Ald. Imlay, Meagher, Egan, Coleman, Conway, Richey.

Comm'r's Cabs and Trucks, Ald. Imlay, Egan, Leahy, Meagher.

Comm'r's City Hospital, Ald. Compton, Dunbar, Egan, Pallister, Leahy, Meynell.

Comm'r's on Rates and Taxes, Ald. Hill, Meagher, Boggs, Pallister, Conway and Meynell.

Comm'r's of Streets, Ald. McCulloch, Trenaman and Conway.

Comm'r's Internal Health, Ald. Compton, Egan and Meynell.

Comm'r's on Laws and Privileges, Ald. Compton, Boggs, Coleman, McCulloch and Richey.

Comm'r's on Water Appeals, Ald. Compton, Meagher, Boggs, Trenaman, Leahy and Jennings.

**COMMISSIONERS FOR WATER SUPPLY.**—Jno. A. Bell (Chairman), Jno. L. Barry and Edw. Longard. Superintendent, J. P. Muir. Sec'y., P. Borden. Messenger, S. Boreham.

*City Architect*, B. DeG. Marshall. Clerk of License, W. J. Morris. Clerks of Markets, Robt. Motton and Peter Meagher. Keeper and Superintendent of Markets, W. G. Anderson. Health Inspector, James Spike. Superintendent of Streets, Jas. Pollock. Clerk of Streets, Jno. C. Craigen. Inspectors and Weighers of Fresh and Pickled Beef and

Pork, Jas. Mooney and Wm. Newcomb. Weighers of Flour, Saml. Carten, J. Parker, Wm. Grant, G. Irwin, Wm. R. Cogswell. Weigher of Hay, Jas. Burnham. Governor of City Prison, Matt. Campbell; Under Keeper, Jno. Kennedy. Keeper of Cemetery, Jos. Keefer.

WARD ASSESSORS.—No. 1, Thos. Fenerty and A. Murphy; No. 2, Geo. Henderson and Wm. Fraser; No. 3, Geo. Bolton and T. Walsh; No. 4, Jos. Murphy and Alex. Stevens; No. 5, Jno. Woodill and Jas. Mulroney; No. 6, Wm. Merkel and Henry Vieth.

CONSTABLES.—Ward No. 1, Thos. Haydon and Jno. Keefe; No. 2, Jas. Burke and David Evans; No. 3, Philip Parsons and Wm. Roddick; No. 4, Patk. Caulfield and Lewis Hutt; No. 5, Jno. Arthur and Maurice Power; No. 6, Jno. Campbell and Don. Fraser.

### FIRE DEPARTMENT.

FIRE WARDS.—No. 1, Ald. Compton, A. J. Ritchie, Geo. Blaiklock; No. 2, J. D. Nash, Jas. Reeves, Geo. Lang; No. 3, Jas. Duggan, Jas. Butler, P. H. LeNoir; No. 4, Ald. Coleman, Jas. Flynn, Jas. Isles; No. 5, Ald. Aekhurst (Chairman), Robt. Taylor, Peter Hogan; No. 6, Edw. Longard, Jas. Duncan, F. Fishwick.

FIRE CONSTABLES.—No. 1, Jno. Lane, P. Kelly, Jno. Hogan; No. 2, Arthur Murphy, Richd. Currie, M. Keating, Wm. Noble; No. 3, Stephen Bowers, Jas. Hunter; No. 4, Thos. Brackett, Thos. Rhyno, Mich. Power, P. Clark; No. 5, Mich. Punch, Geo. Aekhurst, Wm. McNutt; No. 6, Jas. Warner, Jno. Young, Jos. McDermot.

Committee of Management at Fires, E. Longard, Jas. Reeves, Wm. Coleman, Geo. Lang. Fire Constables to attend Committee, Wm. Noble, Richd. Currie, Arthur Murphy, Jno. Young, Geo. Aekhurst. Committee in charge of Fire Plugs, Hydrants, Pumps and Wells, No. 1, Wm. Compton; No. 2, Geo. Lang; No. 3, Jas. Duggan; No. 4, Jas. Isles; No. 5, Peter Hogan; No. 6, F. Fishwick. Committee to receive Tenders, Wm. Aekhurst, Robt. Taylor, J. Butler, Jas. Duggan and A. J. Ritchie.

Committee in charge of Engine House and other property, Chairman of Fire Wards, Captains of Engine and Axe Companies.

SUN FIRE COMPANY—*Prest.*, Jas. B. Oxley; *Vice-Prest.*, Don. Murray; *Sec'y.*, W. H. Lee.

HAND-IN-HAND FIRE COMPANY—*Prest.*, Benjm. W. Salter; *V. Prest.*, W. J. Johnston; *Sec'y.*, Stephen Tobin.

### VOLUNTEER ENGINE COMPANY.

*Captain*, Patrick Lyons.

*Sec'y.*, Jas. J. O'Connor; *Asst. Sec'y.*, Mich. O'Brien.

No. 1, "Victoria," Steam Fire Engine—City Buildings—*Fire Wards*, Wm. Compton and Jno. D. Nash; *Fire Constable*, Stephen Bowers. Wm. Johns (1st Lieut.), Jos. Murphy (2nd Lieut.), Edw. Doran (Marshal), Jas. Ritchie, Thos. Spellman, Mich. Smyth, Thos. Sheehan, Matt. Owens, Wm. Meagher, Saml. Francis, Jas. Wilson, Geo. Browne, Wm. Carter, Chas. Franey, Patk. Young, Wm. Carroll, Jno. Browne, Matt. Young, Geo. Donohue, Fredk. Major, Richd. McDonnell.

No. 2, "Albert," Steam Fire Engine—Water St. opposite Cunard's Wharf—*Fire Wards*, Robt. Taylor and Peter Hogan; *Fire Constable*, Mich. Punch. Jno. O'Malley (1st Lieut.), Jno. Ead (2nd Lieut.), David Buynus, Jas. Finley, Richd. Power, Mich. Aylward, Mich. Gowen,

Edw. Wulsh, Jas. W. Donavon, Wm. Connors, Chas. Hayes, Thos. Power, Jno. Murphy, Edw. Estano, Jas. Carey, Saml. Skelton, Wm. Kelley, Fras. Mullighan, Richd. Power, Fras. Creamer, Jno. DeGrouchey, Thos. O'Malley.

No. 1, Hand Engine "Rapid"—Parade—*Fire Wards*, Jas. Isles and Jas. Flynn; *Fire Constables*, Thos. Brackett, Thos. Rhyno, Mich. Power, Con. Phelan (1st Lieut.), Patk. McGlenn (2nd Lieut. and Treasurer), David McGlenn, Mich. Neville, Patk. Connors, Richd. Cahill, Mich. Mackey, Law. Healey, Jno. Mockler, Jer. Murphy, Jer. Sullivan, Josh. Roonau, Thos. Meagher, Mich. Connors, David Neville, Mich. Jordan, Wm. Fitzpatrick, Jno. Callaghan, Jas. W. Flinn, Jas. Fitzpatrick, Jas. Garde.

No. 2 Hand Engine—Parade—*Fire Ward*, Jas. Duggan; *Fire Constables*, P. Clark and W. McNutt.

No. 3, Hand Engine, "Chebueto"—Parade—*Fire Wards*, Jas. Butler and P. Le Noir, J. Flynn (1st Lieut.), Patk. King (2nd Lieut.), Mich. Meagher, Mich. Keffe, Jno. Connolly, Jas. Whelan, Jno. Falley, Jas. Dwyer, Patk. Healey, Edw. Meagher, Patk. Flynn, Patk. Hogan, Denis Murphy, Thos. Tobin, Mich. Doyle, Thos. Sullivan, Wm. Feagan, Mich. Ried, David Dillon, Jno. Cuddehie, Jas. Quinn, Jno. Gilmore.

No. 4, Hand Engine "Resolute"—Maitland Street—*Fire Wards*, F. Fishwick and J. Duncan; *Fire Constables*, Jas. Warner and J. McDermot. Jno. Bradley (1st Lieut.), Jas. Buyrns (2nd Lieut.), Mich. Lonergan, Wm. Loughlin, Wm. Browne, Thos. Hogan, Philip Flynn, Mich. Murphy, Thos. Gulley, Richd. Fitzgerald, Edw. Carey, Wm. O'Neill, Sylvester Donoghue, Mich. Hurley, Patk. Murns, Jno. Connors, Wm. Keagan, Jno. Meagher.

No. 5, Hand Engine "Etna"—Argyle Street—*Fire Ward*, A. J. Ritchie; *Fire Constable*, M. Keating. Jas. Brophy (1st Lieut.), Tim. Meagher (2nd Lieut.), Thos. Rooth, Robt. Mooney, Jno. Browne, Nich. McCann, Thos. Callaghan, Jas. Meagher, Stephen Swaine, Jno. Fleming, Jno. O'Connell, Jas. Wallace, Jas. Anthony, Martin Flynn, Andw. Buyrns, Mich. Keffe, Fras. Baizley, Edw. Quirke.

No. 6, Hand Engine "Alma"—Spring Garden Road—*Fire Ward*, G. Blaiklock; *Fire Constables*, Jno. Lane, Patk. Kelly and J. Hogan. Richd. Molloy (1st Lieut.), Ale. Keville (2nd Lieut.), Mich. Finlan, Jno. Murphy, Mich. Kermer, Mich. Murphy, Philip Lowrie, Walter Bourke, Thos. Doyle, Andw. Defraytes, Jas. O'Neill, Thos. Meagher, Wm. Meagher, Andw. Mackey, Thos. Flynn, Jno. Lynch, Edw. Doran, Jas. Donnelly, Geo. Pickles, Thos. Quirke, Jas. Rooley.

*Keeper of Engine House*, Edward Harrington.

#### VOLUNTEER AXE COMPANY.

*Captain*, Robert Stewart.

## STAFF OF THE ARMY IN NOVA SCOTIA.

*Major-General*, Major-General CHARLES HASTINGS DOYLE.  
*Adj.-Genl.*, Captain H. W. Clarke, 62nd F.  
*Major of Brigade*, Captains B. B. Stokes, 16th F.  
*Assistant Qu.-Master General*, Major St. George Morvyn Nugent, unattached.  
*Town Major*, Colonel Augustus F. Aasell, unattached.  
*Commanding Royal Artillery*, Colonel J. H. Franklin, C. B.  
*Commanding Royal Engineers*, Lieutenant-Colonel Spencer Westmacott.  
*De Particular Service*, Major J. W. Laurie.  
*Chaplains*, Rev. E. W. Milner, A. M., and Rev. Edmund Butler, R. C.  
*Deputy Commissary General*, Leonce Routh.  
*Asst. Com. Generals*, William Palmer, Edmund J. McMahon, and Edward L. Ward.  
*Dep. Asst. Com. Generals*, J. S. C. Sutherland, Edmund John Johnstone, Henry Win.  
 Hackmann, and Edward Estridge.  
*Dep. Inspector-General of Hospitals*, John D. Meilree.  
*Staff Surgeon Major*, J. G. Wood, M. D.  
*Staff Asst. Surgeons*, Geo. Youell, Richard Wolsey, and Edward H. Lloyd, M. B.  
*Barrack Master*, Captain P. P. Trotman, late 1st W. I. R.

## MILITARY STORE DEPARTMENT.

*Deputy Superintendent of Stores*, R. R. Pringle, (relative military rank *Major*). *Dep. Assts. do.*, C. W. E. Holloway, T. Sparkes, and J. C. Wells, (relative military rank *Lieut.*) *Temporary Clerk*, T. Micklewright. *Storemen*, C. Grant and J. Hillton. *Armourer*, R. Foley. *Carpenter*, J. Ingletfield. *Messenger and Office Keeper*, J. Todd.

## ROYAL ENGINEER DEPARTMENT.

*Commanding Officer*, Lieut.-Colonel Spencer Westmacott. *Clerks of Works*, T. F. Hanlon, H. J. Atkins, and George Robins. *Clerks*, Thos. Goudge and Wm. Claridge. *Office Keeper*, Wm. Pickles.

## PURVEYOR'S DEPARTMENT.

*Purveyor*, W. Amey. *Dep. Purveyor*, Andrew Henderson.

## BARRACK DEPARTMENT.

*Barrack Master*, Captain P. P. Trotman, late 1st W. I. R. *Barrack Sergeants*, Jas. Sage (Sup. Bk. Sergt.), Thomas Downes, and Fredk. Hardinge.

*Royal Artillery.*

The Royal Arms and Supporters, with a Cannon, "Cibique" over the Gun, and "Quo Fies et Gloria dicunt" below it.

*Colonel*,  
J. H. Franklin, C.B.

*Lieut.-Col.*  
M. Clifford

*Captains*,  
J. D. Haviland, M.  
G. Wilkinson  
E. C. Bolton  
C. G. Laird  
E. C. Vaughan, *adjt.*

*Lieutenants*,  
H. H. Webber  
P. Lewis  
S. Pym  
J. Wall  
W. H. Hemans  
A. J. Anderson  
E. Kensington  
T. B. Reeves  
*Surg.*, J. R. Lewis  
*Qu.-M.*, S. Blair  
*Blue*—facings red.

*Royal Engineers*

The Royal Arms and Supporters, with a Cannon, "Cibique" over the Gun, and "Quo Fies et Gloria dicunt" below it.

*Lieut.-Col.*  
Spencer Westmacott

*Captain*,  
H. W. H. D. Dumaresq

*Lieutenants*,  
W. Keith  
G. M. Collings  
W. Innes  
J. A. Millar  
*Scarlet*—facings blue velvet.

16th (Bedfordshire) Regt.  
2ND BATT.

*Colonel*,  
S. H. Berkeley, *genl.*

*Lieut.-Col.*  
Oliver Langley

*Majors*,  
John Henderson, *lt. col.*  
C. L. DeWinton

*Captains*,  
C. Coote Grant  
Wm. C. Bancroft  
Horace Ximenes  
John W. Helyar  
G. C. S. Lounhard  
W. L. Ingies  
John H. Crosse  
Alex. D. Thomson  
James Davis  
Robert B. Stokes  
Richard J. Evans, *m.*  
Henry Kelsall

*Lieutenants*,  
Charles W. Isell  
George Street  
Thomas Russell  
A. J. Pinson, *I. of M.*  
Albert Noyne  
Chariton M. R. Roynce  
James D. Knox  
Frederick Grant  
John Pyne  
*lt.*, W. Wetherell, *adjt.*

Arthur E. Cooch  
Carrer F. Husfield  
Sydney H. Davies  
Charles Platt

*Ensigns*,  
Christopher S. Bailey  
Norman C. Griffith  
George R. A. Deane  
George Grilliths  
Reinhold B. Bull  
Samuel John Pullin  
Herb. Win. Thompson  
Edward W. Carleton  
Henry J. Croft  
Richard F. Percy

*Paym.*, Mark Teversham  
*I. of M.*, A. A. Pinson, *lt.*  
*Adjt.*, R. W. M. Wetherell, *lt.*

*Qu.-M.*, James Whiter  
*Surg.*, Jas. R. Fruncell  
*A. S.*, Joseph R. Kehoe.  
*Facings yellow.*

17th (Leicestershire) Regt.  
2ND BATT.

The Royal Tiger. "Hindoostan." "Afghanistan." "Gluznee." "Khelat." "Sevastopol."

*Colonel*,  
Sir R. Airey, K.C.B., *m.g.*

*Lieut.-Col.*  
Alexander McKinstry

*Majors*,  
David L. C. Thurst  
C. H. J. Helgum

*Captains*,  
James B. H. Boyd  
W. D. Tompson

John Hunter  
William T. Stuart  
Norris Goddard  
Francis H. Gee  
Charles G. Grant  
Joseph O. Travers  
John Bellamy  
William Robinson  
James Creagh  
Francis J. Berkeley

*Lieutenants*,  
George D. Webber  
Isaac Colquhoun  
J. C. Mosse, *I. of M.*  
G. A. Clekitt  
Alexander Fluder  
Edward Munson  
Henry S. Wedderburn  
Thomas Braddell  
Alex. A. Ross, *adjt.*  
Richard F. Bros  
Henry C. Deane  
William R. Corballis  
Edward J. Harris  
Lambert F. W. Dwyer  
Arthur H. Palmer  
John Mash

*Ensigns*,  
Henry F. Dent  
George Augustus Cox  
Richards H. Durning  
George James Mullard  
William Lonsdale  
William Mogg Ralph  
Charles E. G. Burr  
Frederick T. Blackley  
A. H. W. Mansergh

*Paym.*, N. G. Smith  
*I. of M.*, J. C. Mosse, *lt.*  
*Adjt.*, Alex. A. Ross, *lt.*  
*Qu.-M.*, W. W. Monk  
*Surg.*, James E. Clutcher, M.D.  
A. S., Alex. Allan, M.D.  
*Facings white.*

STAFF OF THE NOVA SCOTIA MILITIA.

*Commander-in-Chief*, His Excellency the Right Hon. the EARL of MCGRAVE.  
*Aids-de-Camp*, } Lt. Col. Edward Wallace, *senior*.  
 } Lt. Robert G. Halliburton, 6th Halifax Regt.  
*Quarter Master General*, } Col. R. Blish Sinclair.  
*Adjutant General*, }  
*Inspecting Field Officer of Militia and Volunteers*, Col. John Winborn Laurie,  
 Major H. M. Army.  
*Brigade Majors*, } Middle Division, Lt. Col. Michael Tobin.  
 } Western Division, Lt. Col. Thomas Adams.  
*Surgeon General*, Rufus S. Black, M.D.  
*Judge Advocate General*, Andrew M. Uniacke, D. C. L.

1st Halifax Regt.

*Lt. Colonel*,  
 Thomas C. Kinnear  
*Captains*,  
 Edward Lawson  
 William G. Anderson  
 Edward Binney  
*1st Lts.*,  
 Alfred G. Jones  
 Robt. Romans, jr., *adjt.*  
 Thomas Adams, jr.  
 Andrew Mitchell  
 W. H. Creighton  
*2nd Lts.*,  
 H. A. Jennings  
 E. Kenny, jr.  
 James B. Duffas  
 William H. Adams  
 John A. Sinclair  
 J. C. Brenner  
 John Duffus, jr.  
 W. C. Grant  
 C. R. Kinnear

2d (Queen's) Halifax Regt.

*Lt. Col.*,  
 Henry Pryor  
*Major*,  
 Henry Mignewitz  
*Captains*,  
 Thomas A. Bauer  
 Francis B. LeCain  
 S. L. Shannon  
 James C. Cogswell  
 Henry Harvey  
 George E. Merion  
 G. A. F. LeCain  
 William Cunard  
 H. C. D. Twining  
*1st Lts.*,  
 W. M. Harrington  
 John H. Symons  
 James G. Tobin  
 David W. Ross  
 John Willis  
 W. A. DeBois, *adjt.*  
 George Fraser  
*2nd Lts.*,  
 Frederick Creighton  
 A. Creighton  
 Gregory Tobin  
 Andrew DeB. Morkel  
 Thomas P. Studd  
 Thomas Clay  
 Alexander Scott  
*Surg.*, C. Cogswell, M.D.  
 A. S., E. Jennings, M.D.

3rd Hx. Regt.

*Lt. Colonel*,  
 Adam Reid  
*Majors*,  
 Thomas Kenny  
 Archibald Harshaw  
*Captains*,  
 E. Duckett, P. M.  
 Hon. H. Wier  
 J. S. Belcher, *adjt.*  
 George McKenzie  
 Thomas Bayne  
 William J. Wiswell  
 John Campbell  
 Thomas A. Hyde  
 Thomas E. Kenny  
 Otto Weeks, jr.  
 F. Traunweizer  
*1st Lts.*,  
 J. W. Cragg  
 D. H. Catlip  
 Peter Ross  
 M. Kearney, jr.  
 John F. Compton  
 John T. Wyld  
 James Parker  
*2nd Lts.*,  
 Alexander Scott  
 Joseph Della Torre  
 Edward Billing, jr.  
 George E. Knowlan  
 George R. Anderson  
 A. K. MacKinnay  
 Charles E. Brown  
 Charles F. DeWolf  
 Frederick Howe  
*Snr.*, W. H. Davies, M.D.  
*Qr. M.*, Samuel Gray

4th Hx. Regt.

*Major*,  
 Edward Pryor  
*Captains*,  
 Peter Power  
 Azor Stevens  
 William B. Hamilton  
 John Martin  
 Charles Hamilton  
 James Pryor  
 John E. Hosterman  
 Joseph Wier  
*1st Lts.*,  
 George Grano  
 George Munroe  
 Charles Gray  
 William J. Stairs  
 William Richardson  
 William L. Brine  
*2nd Lts.*,  
 J. Buchman  
 E. Ryan

J. Saul  
 James B. Oxley  
 Benjamin W. Salter  
 M. P. Black, P. M.  
 James F. Richardson  
 George J. Troop  
 Charles Black  
 William F. Falacke  
 Edward H. Pryor  
 Charles H. Hamilton  
 John H. Harvey  
 C. A. Creighton  
 F. S. Beattie  
 William Twining  
 James T. Greenwood  
 John B. Ray  
 Charles Allison  
*Surg.*, D. McNell Parker, M.D.  
*Qr. M.*, T. Hosterman

5th Hx. Regt.

*Lt. Col.*,  
 H. A. Gladwin  
*Major*,  
 Thomas H. Grassie  
*Captains*,  
 John Parker  
 James Brown  
 R. A. Logan, Q. M.  
 W. G. Archibald  
 David Archibald  
 William Dowling  
*1st Lts.*,  
 Miles Logan  
 Mal. McInnes  
 George Parker  
 Scott Hutchinson

6th Hx. Regt.

*Major*,  
 Henry Y. Mott  
 J. M. Chamberlain  
*Captains*,  
 James A. Moron  
 Robert M. Barratt  
 Geo. C. Whidden, P. M.  
 J. W. Johnston, jr., *adjt.*  
*1st Lts.*,  
 Charles J. Lordly  
 James A. Moron, jr.  
 Wm. A. Johnston  
 Leonard J. Morton  
 John E. Whiddu  
 James W. H. Johnston  
 Charles S. ...  
 R. G. Halliburton, A.D.C.  
*2nd Lt.*,  
 J. Norman Ritchie

Colchester Regts.

1ST BATT.

*Lt. Col.*,  
 James D. Blair  
*Majors*,  
 William C. Eaton  
 David Page  
*Captains*,  
 William I. Lemming  
 Samuel Creelman  
 Francis E. Parker  
 Charles Blanchard  
 Robert Carter  
 William McNutt  
 G. S. Lutterford  
 Thomas Miller  
 Robert Dollock, jr.  
 William Dunlap

*1st Lts.*,  
 Jotham B. Waddell  
 George Carter  
 David Caulter  
 William Archibald  
 Adam Dunlap  
 John G. Nelson  
 G. S. Lutterford, 3rd  
 William Fulton  
 John F. McCurdy  
 Eliakim Tupper  
 John McKay  
 William Chipman

*2nd Lts.*,  
 Sterns McNutt  
 Isaac O. Christie  
 John Hurvaynt  
 James K. Blair  
 David Clark  
 Andrew Moore  
 Matt. Sanderson  
 Robert Gammell, 2nd  
 Robert Dunlap  
 Samuel Johnson  
 Thomas P. Lynch  
 Henry Sibley  
*Q. M.*, S.G.W. Archibald  
*Surg.*, D. B. Lynds, M.D.

2ND BATT.

*Lt. Col.*,  
 Peter S. Archibald  
*Captains*,  
 John Crowe  
 James D. Baird  
 Robert Corbett  
 James Flemming  
 George Campbell  
 Thomas D. Davidson  
 William A. Fulton  
 Jon. W. Crane  
 Abner Fulton  
 Eben. F. Munro

Ward,  
 ry Wm.  
 M. B.  
 Assts. do., C.  
 ary Clerk, T.  
 J. Ingfield.  
 Manton, H. J.  
 Wm. Pickles.  
 ge (Sup. Bk.  
 er  
 Stuart  
 dard  
 Gee  
 Grant  
 Traversa  
 ny  
 obinson  
 igh  
 Berkeley  
 emmits.  
 Webber  
 thoun  
 y, I. of M.  
 klt  
 Fluder  
 yon  
 vedlerburn  
 addell  
 iss, *adjt.*  
 Bros  
 eane  
 Corballis  
 Harris  
 W. Dwyer  
 Palmer  
 igs.  
 ent  
 ustus Cox  
 Dunning  
 es Mallard  
 nsdale  
 gg Rolph  
 F. Burr  
 Blackley  
 ansergh  
 Smith  
 F. Mosse, II.  
 A. Ross, II.  
 W. Monk  
 S. E. Clutter-  
 Allan, M.D.  
 S. white.

*1st Lts.*  
Alexander Blair  
Daniel McLaughlin  
John Blair  
James McCarly  
Ellas Corbett  
John W. Davidson  
Mark Fullmore

*2nd Lts.*  
John Dickson  
David Douglas  
James B. McNutt  
James Barnhill  
W. Dickson, *adjt.*  
Robert Wadman  
*Surg.*, Sam. Muir, M.D.  
A. S., A. C. Page, M.D.

**3RD BATT.**

*Lt. Col.*  
Alexander Conkey  
*Captains.*  
John Miller  
Joseph Dickson, *adjt.*  
*1st Lts.*  
Robert Logan  
David A. Campbell  
P. M., William Fraser  
Q. M., Arch. Patterson

**Pictou Regts.****1ST REGT. 1ST BATT.**

*Major.*  
James D. B. Fraser  
*Captain.*  
John McKinlay  
*1st Lts.*  
James Fogo  
Daniel Hockin  
James Ives  
H. Primrose, *Q. M.*  
Alexander J. Patterson  
James McDonald  
Wm. X. Rudolf  
Henry H. Narraway  
*2nd Lts.*  
G. J. Campbell  
William Gannon  
Peter Crozier  
Robert Doull  
George Doull  
Clarence Primrose  
John R. Noonan  
Charles T. Irving  
*Surg.*, G. M. Johnston,  
M.D.

**1ST REGT. 2ND BATT.**

*Major.*  
David Matheson  
*Captains.*  
Angus Sutherland  
William Smith  
John McKay  
*1st Lts.*  
John McKay  
John McDonald  
Hugh McKenzie  
James McLeod  
John McKenzie  
Alex. Cameron

*2nd Lts.*  
Hector McLean  
Alexander Matheson  
William Ross  
John McLeod  
John McDonald  
Angus McKay  
Alex. McPherson  
William Matheson  
Charles Fraser  
John Hogg

P. M., James M. Ross  
*Adjt.*, Jno. D. McDonald  
*Surg.*, Wm. E. Cooke  
A. S., W. G. Sutherland  
Q. M., A. C. McDonald

**2ND REGT. 1ST BATT.**

*Captains.*  
James Fraser  
John McE. Fraser  
Alexander Fraser  
Roderick McKay  
William H. Davies  
Neil McKay  
David Dickson  
*Adjt.*, John Holmes

**2ND REGT. 2ND BATT.**

*Lt. Col.*  
David Murray  
*Major.*  
Donald Robertson  
*Captains.*  
David Murray, Jr., *adjt.*  
Robert S. Copeland  
John McDonald  
Don. Chisholm  
William Powell  
Walter Murray  
William Smith  
Adam McKenzie  
Alexander Cameron

*1st Lts.*  
Alexander Dewar  
Angus McKinnon  
N. P. Olding  
Alex. Grant  
B. Arbuckle  
John Thompson  
John Smith  
James McKay

*2nd Lts.*  
David Smith  
John McDonald  
Don. McKinnon  
James McKenzie  
Robert Robertson  
David Patterson  
John Copeland  
Alexander Robertson  
Daniel Simpson

**Guysboro' Regts.****1ST BATT.**

*Major.*  
W. O. Hoffman  
*Captains.*  
Thomas Peart  
Edwd. J. Cunningham  
William Hart  
John Jamieson

Edm. H. Franchville  
James Marshall  
William Simpson  
Styles Hart  
James H. Hadley  
James Fitzgerald  
George Scott

*1st Lts.*  
Thomas Keating  
Lothrop Myers  
John Mahoney  
James Feltmarie  
William Bigelow  
William Harishorne  
John Ehlar  
H. R. Cunningham  
Abner Myers  
Edward Ellheaton  
Michael Morris

*2nd Lts.*  
Daniel Lawlor  
James A. Turry  
Thomas Metcalf  
Joseph Hadley  
Thomas C. Peart  
Thomas Simpson  
William Wyde  
Jon. Hartley  
Joseph Boudroit  
William L. DesBarres  
James Wallace  
Louis DesBarres  
Robert Cutler

**2ND BATT.**

*Lt. Col.*  
John J. Marshall  
*Major.*  
William Lynch  
*Captains.*  
William A. McKeen  
Angus Kirk  
John W. Archibald  
John A. Hudson

*1st Lts.*  
David McKeen  
David Archibald  
John W. McKeen  
Samuel Archibald  
Joseph B. Marshall  
John Stuart  
Thomas Smith  
Hall Foster  
*2nd Lts.*  
John Campbell  
Daniel Gleucross  
John Sinclair  
John Archibald  
*Adjt.*, John Forbes  
Qr. M., J. T. Archibald

**Sydney Co. Regts.****1ST BATT.****2ND BATT.**

*Captain.*  
Joseph Gerrier

**Cumberland Regs****1ST BATT.**

*Captains.*  
David Presley  
Thomas Logan  
Martin Bent  
Asher Black  
Thomas Smith

*1st Lts.*  
William Dixon  
James Coates  
Amos Page  
David Lawrence  
J. W. Oxley  
W. B. Cutten  
William F. Bent  
Amos S. Blackhorn  
Benjamin Smith

*2nd Lt.*  
Thomas Coates

**2ND BATT.**

*Captains.*  
Joshua Huestis, *adjt.*  
Alex. Tait

*1st Lts.*  
Robert McNutt  
John Patten  
H. N. Oxley  
Leonard Hickey  
Alex. McFarlane, *1st*  
Mark Patten

*2nd Lts.*  
James D. Purdy  
George Thompson  
W. S. Davidson  
Robert Duncan  
Benjamin Stevens  
Q. M., Jas. B. Davison

**Parrsboro' Corps**

*Lt. Col.*  
James Batchford

*Major.*  
Jesse Lewis

*Captains.*  
John Pettis  
Ebenezer Kerr  
J. W. Fullerton  
A. P. Bradley, *adjt.*  
Charles Ward

*1st Lts.*  
Caleb E. Lewis  
Charles Smith  
James Ward  
James Howard  
David P. Fullerton  
John Pettis, jr.

*2nd Lts.*  
Nathan Morris  
H. R. McKenzie  
Robert Kerr

P. M., Edwd. Vickery  
*Surg.*, W. Y. Theat, M.D.  
Q. M., Fredk. Yorac

**Hants Regiments****1ST BATT.**

*Lt. Col.*  
Hon. R. A. McHenry

*Majors.*  
Robert McElfeey  
Samuel Palmer

and Rgs

BATT.

James  
Edw.  
John  
Edward  
John  
Nathan  
John  
Elk  
Henry  
Edward  
Silas  
David  
Monson  
John  
William  
Nat.  
Joseph  
E. LeB.  
F. LeB.  
Surgeon  
Q. M.

BATT.

James  
John  
Samuel  
Arthur  
Alexander  
Samuel  
William  
Donald  
John  
Joseph  
Samuel  
William  
Adam  
John  
Andrew  
Robert  
James  
Joseph  
Jos.  
Oliver  
James  
John  
Robert  
James  
John  
George  
J. W.

o' Corps

Col.  
ford  
or.  
ins.  
rr  
ton  
y, adj.  
l  
ls.  
ls.  
h  
rd  
lerton  
r.  
ls.  
zio  
Vickery  
Phcat.  
Verace

iments

BATT.

Francis  
James  
Francis  
John

**Captains.**  
James Saugster, adjt.  
Edward Carver  
John Oils King  
Edward McLatchey  
John A. Jenkins  
Nathan Taylor  
John Payzant

**1st Lts.**  
Elk. Young  
Henry King, P. M.  
Edward Taylor  
Silas Taylor  
David Shaw  
Monson H. Goudgo

**2nd Lts.**  
John Godfrey  
William Hill  
Nat. McHefly  
Joseph Scott  
E. LeB. Butler  
F. LeB. Butler  
Surgeon, B. DeW. Fraser, M.D.  
Q. M. Edwd. O'Brien

2ND BATT.

**Lt. Col.**  
Benjamin Smith  
**Captains.**  
John C. Withrow  
James J. O'Brien  
Samuel Meek  
Arthur M. Cochran  
Alexander Thompson  
Samuel L. Casmore  
William E. Casey  
Donald Ferguson  
John McDonnell

**1st Lts.**  
Joseph J. Blackburn  
Samuel McLellan  
William O'Brien  
Adam Dickey  
John McLellan  
Andrew Main  
Robert Sterling  
James Thompson  
Joseph Madill  
Jos. E. Withrow  
Oliver Bels  
James Anthony  
John Ferguson  
Robert Fulkner  
James Douglas  
John Dinock  
George South  
J. W. H. Withrow

**2nd Lts.**  
J. A. Whittier  
Don. Thompson  
Harry B. Murphy  
John Clark  
Caleb Benegar  
John Grant  
Osmond O'Brien  
Phillip Burgess  
John T. Scott  
James A. Scott  
Wm. Lawrence  
Jacob Withrow, 2nd  
Q. M., David Frelze

3RD BATT.

**Major.**  
Francis Parker  
**Captains.**  
James Sterling  
Francis Harvie  
John Lockhart

Anthony Shaw  
Nich. Mosher  
Arch. Smith  
Job Harvie, adjt.

**1st Lts.**  
Saml. Martin  
James Harvie  
Joseph Bathburn  
John Chambers  
Hugh McCallum  
Stuabel McInock  
Chris. Dennison

**2nd Lts.**  
John Sweet  
Stens Dinock  
William McKay  
James Mosher  
Surgeon, J. H. Dennison, M.D.

King's Co. Rgts.

1ST BATT.

**Lt. Col.**  
Samuel Chipman  
**Captains.**  
John Belcher  
Richard Starr  
Daniel Moore  
Wm. A. Chipman  
Jos. H. Farrist  
George F. Robinson  
David Ellis  
John M. Caldwell  
Charles Gesner

**1st Lts.**  
B. B. Woodworth  
Wm. Woodworth  
Surgeon, C. C. Hamilton, M.D.  
Q. M., Jas. M. Dickey

2ND BATT.

**Lt. Col.**  
Joseph Crano  
**Major.**  
John Fuller  
**Captains.**  
James F. Davison  
Jacob M. Zeaman  
James Palmeter  
Edw. P. Borden  
Josh. W. Bordin  
Aug. Brown  
Irani Benjamin

**1st Lts.**  
Wm. C. Beaulon  
James Bathbaria  
**2nd Lt.**  
George Graham  
P. M., John Fisher  
A. S., E. L. Brown, M.D.

3RD BATT.

**Captains.**  
Richard Winsby  
Wm. H. Lyons  
Wm. Miller  
Law. Harris  
Alex. Patterson  
Abr. Spinnay  
**1st Lts.**  
John Boles  
Wm. Burgess  
B. H. Calkin  
James Morton

**2nd Lts.**  
Isaac Jackson  
Wm. S. Sharp  
Clement S. Burgess  
Wm. Webster  
George Fisher  
Elisha D. Harris  
John Welton  
George Neily  
Geo. Best  
Wm. Magee  
James Palmer  
John Kirkpatrick  
Leonard Fitch

**P. M., Jas. M. Silver**  
Surgeon, Holmes C. Mars-  
ters, M.D.  
A. S., Ingils Van Hus-  
kirk, M.D.

Annapolis Rgts.

1ST BATT.

Q. M., James Gray

2ND BATT.

**Lt. Col.**  
Caleb Shafter  
**Captains.**  
Robt. Stone, adjt.  
John Shafter  
Caleb Marshall  
Samuel Morse  
Benj. Leonard  
**1st Lts.**  
Abner Barteaux  
Abner Sanders  
Wm. Morse

**2nd Lts.**  
Ingils Philney  
George Dougo  
Jesse Oakes  
Rufus Banks  
George Shafter  
B. McNair  
Alfred Studdart  
John Lager  
H. B. Moore  
Sam. E. Stone  
Q. M., John Koes  
Surgeon, J. Primrose, M.D.

Digby Rgts.

1ST BATT.

**Captains.**  
Charles Bock  
Henry Stewart  
Alpheus Jones  
Charles Tucker  
Joseph Hancock  
James Morehouse  
Israel Outhouse

**1st Lts.**  
John Chute  
Chris. Speet  
H. E. Payson  
Saml. Young  
Robert K. Hampney  
Robert Jourdeay  
Joseph Giney  
**2nd Lts.**  
Botsford Vics  
John Dakin  
John W. Wright  
Robert Jones  
Wm. Denton

Wm. Sanders  
Wm. Nichols  
Thos. Jones

2ND BATT.

**2nd Lt.**  
James V. Stuart

Shelburne Rgts.

1ST BATT.

**Lt. Col.**  
Cornelius White  
**Major.**  
Wm. Holden  
**Captains.**  
Gilbert McKenna  
Charles Stalker  
Wm. Stalker  
Josh. Snow  
James Holden  
Robt. H. Thomson  
James Griffin  
John McDonald  
Alex. Hamilton  
Robt. McIntosh

**1st Lts.**  
Samuel Locke, Jr.  
James Mull, Jr.  
Wm. Henner  
Alex. McNaughton  
Wm. Arnold  
Abner Perry  
Lothrop Freeman  
Thos. Johnson  
Jas. Hegg  
Wm. J. Bell

**2nd Lts.**  
Wm. Snow  
Alex. McKenzie  
Henry W. Smith  
Wm. McLaren  
Jacob Allen  
John Pierce  
John Deane  
Jos. Walters  
Wm. McKay  
Robt. P. Woodhill  
Adjt., H. G. Enslow  
Q. M., Andw. Barclay  
Surgeon, G. Snyder, M.D.

2ND BATT.

**Major.**  
J. S. Doane  
**Captains.**  
John Lyle  
Andw. Crowell  
Samuel Snow  
Wm. Nickerson  
Solomon Kendrick  
Jas. C. Smith

**1st Lts.**  
Barrett G. Covell  
Richard P. Kenney  
Parad Thomas  
Joseph Snow  
John K. Snow  
James H. Kenny  
Wm. H. Collins  
Gavin V. Lyle  
Adjt., Prince McLaren  
P. M., O. W. Homer  
Q. M., Arthur W. Doane  
Surgeon, Israel K. Wilson, M.D.  
A. S., H. S. Kelly, M. D.

**Yarmouth Rgts.**

**1ST BATT.**

*Captains.*  
C. V. N. Blauvelt  
Abram Blauvelt  
Mich. Susette  
John Ryder  
Reuben Abbot  
Ambrose Amiro  
Zach. Porter  
D. B. Bondreau  
L. B. D'Entremont  
Nat. Travas  
Leon Porter  
Whitman Goodwin  
Jas. M. Leut, *adjt.*

*1st Lts.*  
Peter White  
C. F. Hatfield  
Jer. Sims  
Ellsmore Smith  
Harvey Hamilton  
*1st Entremont*  
Jas. Donette, jr.  
Peter Shuttlee  
Daniel Sargent  
Henry McLaren  
Peter D'Entremont

*2nd Lts.*  
Andw. Coter  
Jas. Fowler  
Muunda White  
Calvin Hurlbut  
Edw. Lantlin  
L. Porter  
Reuben Rubin  
Jos. Roberts  
Neh. Spinnery  
Win. Gavel

*Adjts.* Jas. M. Leut  
Q. M., J. V. N. Hatfield  
*Surgs.* G. E. English, M.D.,  
A. S., Jns. C. Farish, M.D.

**2ND BATT.**

*Majors.*  
J. B. Dano  
E. W. B. Moody

*Captains.*  
Jon. Staxley Brown  
Joseph Shaw  
Edw'd. Huestis  
John Cook, jr.  
Joseph Stoneinan, jr.  
John Flint  
Thos. D. Chipman  
J. W. H. Bowley  
Jesse Shaw  
Nathan Butler  
John W. Moody  
James Murray, jr.  
Charles Tooker  
Win. Robertson  
Moses S. Porter  
Nathan Hilton  
Reuben McKimou  
John Tooker

*1st Lts.*  
George Terthy  
John Rose  
E. Cleveland  
John Hemenon  
James Nickerson  
George S. Brown  
Heman Gardner  
Nelson Corning, jr.  
Jesse Moses  
Stephen Parry  
Norman J. Bond  
Andw. Durkee

*Robert Hunter*  
Thos. H. Bond  
Stephen Faxon, jr.  
John Churchill  
Peter H. Crowell  
Foster Piper  
John Cann

*2nd Lts.*  
Benj. Cleaveland  
George H. Redding  
John Haley  
Dennis Horton  
Charles W. Kelly  
Nehm. Patch, jr.  
Jos. Burrill  
William Currier  
Nat. E. Patten  
Nat. Crosby  
Charles Tedford  
Abner Burns  
Knowles Crosby  
Charles Huntington  
Richard Crosby, 2nd  
Gilbert Sanderson  
Jacob W. Crosby  
Nelson Corning

*Adjts.* Geo. Binzay, *cpt.*  
*Surgs.* Jos. B. Bond, M.D.,  
A. S., Jos. N. Bond, M.D.,  
Q. M., Jos. Tooker  
P. M., H. A. Grantham

**Queen's Co. Regt.**

*1st Col.*  
Jon. Dewolf

*Captains.*  
Whitman Freeman, *adjt.*  
Freeman Tupper  
Jabez F. Park  
Charles Allison  
Israel Henry  
Don. Campbell

*1st Lts.*  
Matt. McLearn  
Smith F. Roberts  
Edw'd. Mack  
James F. Moro  
Jas. Leewolf  
E. H. Barnaby  
Frad. Freeman, jr.  
John Kempton  
John Payzant

*2nd Lt.*  
Edw'd. D. Davison  
Q. M., Andrew Cowie

**Lunenburg Rgs.**

**1ST BATT.**

*Major.*  
George T. Solomon  
*2nd Lts.*  
Edw. Dowling  
Stammage Jacobs  
Rufus Oxner  
James Fraser  
Alfred Oxner  
Henry Gates  
James Dowling  
Henry Oxner

*Surg.* Godfrey Jacobs,  
M.D.

**2ND BATT.**

*1st Col.*  
John Heckman

*Captains.*  
Henry S. Just  
Fred. Ernst  
Wm. Heckman  
Benj. Leggee  
Robert Scott

*1st Lts.*  
James D. Selig  
Peter Strum, jr.  
Adolph Gaetz, Q. M.  
Gasper Eisenhaur  
Robert Lindsay  
James Kedy  
Alex. Kedy

*2nd Lts.*  
Alfred Zwicker  
Lewis Knaut  
Elk. Zwicker  
James Andrews  
Gideon Longillo  
Jos. Worthlake  
John Scott  
*Surg.*, Alex. Lane, M.D.

**3RD BATT.**

*1st Col.*  
J. H. Kaulback

*Captains.*  
Wm. Drew  
John Harley  
Neh. Oxner  
G. T. U. Miller  
Jos. P. Miller, *adjt.*

*1st Lts.*  
John Miller  
John Smith  
Danl. Spinnery  
James Koch

*2nd Lts.*  
Aaron Morse  
Enos Spoungie  
Nelson Chesley  
Benj. Manning

**4TH BATT.**

*1st Col.*  
Hon. John Creighton

*Major.*  
Charles Evans  
*Captains.*  
Benj. Mason  
Fras. C. Millert  
George Ross  
Robt. Russell  
David Crandall  
Wm. Marvin

*1st Lts.*  
Charles Lordy  
Alch. Pabstover  
James Bond, jr.  
Wm. Robinson  
John Frail  
Henry Alders  
James Chandler  
Robt. Smith  
*2nd Lts.*  
George Duncann  
John Stewart  
Chas. Kilshey  
Jos. Bezanon  
Henry B. Mitchell  
John Nias, jr.  
John Corkum

*Adjts.* Danl. Dimoek  
*Surg.*, Jos. Steverman,  
M.D.

**Cape Breton Rgs.**

**1ST REGT. 1ST BATT.**

*1st Col.*  
Charles E. Leonard  
*Majors.*  
H. W. Crowley  
Saml. Piant

*Captains.*  
Chas. Dodd  
Chas. T. Harrington  
Geo. Bigby  
Wm. Gannell  
John L. Hill  
Robt. Bridge  
Lauh. Robertson  
Arnold Holmes

*Lieuts.*  
Chas. Dunaresq  
George Hill  
Don. McNeil  
John D. Clarke  
Douglas Eighy

Alex. Bowen  
Yon. Barrington  
Flowers Archibald  
Don. N. McQueen  
George Birchell  
Henry V. Bowu  
Edw'd. C. Bowu  
Alfred Gibbons

John H. Christie  
Charles W. Hill  
Ewen McNeill  
Saml. Piant, jr.  
Henry Moore  
John Barrington  
Wm. McQueen  
Theo. Spencer  
Benoni Sheppard  
Edm. M. Dodd, jr.  
*Surg.*, T. E. Jeans, M.D.

**1ST REGT. 2ND BATT.**

*1st Col.*  
Hugh Munro

**1ST REGT. 3RD BATT.**

*1st Col.*  
Peter H. Clarke

*Captains.*  
G. H. Gosner, *adjt.*  
Don. Gilles

*Lieuts.*  
Anthony Martell  
Joseph Martell  
Thomas Dixon  
Charles Lea  
Joseph Martell  
Ron. McDonald  
Doug. McDougall  
Arch. Gilles  
Jos. Gilles  
*Surg.*, H. B. Forman,  
M.D.

**1ST REGT. 4TH BATT.**

*Major.*  
Alexander Munro

ton Rgs.  
GT. 1ST  
TT.  
Col.  
counard  
ora.  
ley  
ina.  
rington  
H  
rson  
es  
ts.  
resq  
ke  
Y  
eton  
ilbald  
neen  
nell  
swa  
wn  
ns  
-to  
ill  
jr.  
ton  
p  
ard  
h. jr.  
eans, M.D.  
T. 2ND  
T.  
d.  
E. 3RD  
T.  
ol.  
ce  
ts.  
adjt.  
ill  
all  
orman,  
TH  
ro

<p><i>Captains.</i> James Brown, adjt. J. F. McKinnon James Mathewson John D. Gillies</p> <p><i>Lieut.</i> C. McKinnon</p> <p><b>2ND REGT. 1ST BATT.</b></p> <p><i>Majors.</i> John Ferrier Isaac Le Visconte</p> <p><i>Captains.</i> John Fuller Fatk. Duan</p> <p><i>1st Lt.</i> Thomas Bosdet Peter McNell Wm. Le Visconte John F. Fuller Wm. G. Ballan James De Carteret David Graehy</p>	<p><i>2nd Lt.</i> Edwd. E. Binnet John H. Ribbles Peter Bosdet Edward Orange</p> <p><i>Surg., H. Fixott, M.D.</i></p> <p><b>2ND REGT. 2ND BATT.</b></p> <p><i>Lt. Col.</i> N. H. Marita</p> <p><i>Majors.</i> John Cameron</p> <p><i>Captains.</i> Maurlee Kavanagh John Morrison John H. McNell Law. Kavanagh, jr.</p> <p><i>1st Lt.</i> Don. Campbell Maurlee J. Kavanagh Robt. McNab John Proctor</p>	<p><i>2nd Lt.</i> James Fractor Alex. Murray</p> <p><b>3RD REGT. 1ST BATT.</b></p> <p><i>Majors.</i> John H. McKuen</p> <p><i>Captains.</i> Don. McDonald Angus McNell James Smith Angus McLeod Lauchlin McDougall Hiram Blanchard</p> <p><i>Lieuts.</i> Malcom McKay Angus Beaton Don. Beaton Lambert Smith Wm. McKuen, jr. Tm. Cameron Nich. Murray James McDonald</p>	<p>Saml. Beaton John McDonald Don. McLenn Lauchlin McLenn John McLeod Peter Smyth</p> <p><b>3RD REGT. 2ND BATT.</b></p> <p><b>4TH REGT. 1ST BATT.</b></p> <p><i>Lt. Col.</i> Nat. Clough</p>
---	--	--	--

**NOVA SCOTIA VOLUNTEERS.**

<p><b>Halifax Artillery.</b></p> <p><i>Capt...</i> Richard Tremain <i>1st Lt...</i> John Shaw, jr. <i>2d Lt...</i> Geo. T. Smithers, adjt. <i>Surg...</i> W. J. Almon, M.D.</p>	<p><b>Pictou Artillery.</b></p> <p><i>Capt...</i> John McKinlay <i>1st Lt...</i> Alex. J. Patterson <i>2d Lt...</i> George Davies <i>Surg...</i> Henry Kirkwood, M.D.</p>	<p><b>Syl. Mines Artillery.</b></p> <p><i>Capt...</i> R. H. Brown <i>1st Lt...</i> Edmund Robison <i>2d Lt...</i> Charles B. Brown</p>
<b>FIRST HALIFAX BATTALION.</b>		
<i>Commandant, CAPTAIN W. CHEARNLEY, Chebucto Greys.</i>		
<p><b>Scottish Rifles.</b></p> <p><i>Capt...</i> Andrew K. Mackinlay <i>1st Lt...</i> William Murray George R. Anderson <i>2d Lt...</i> S. MacLean <i>Qr. Mr.</i> J. N. Ritchie, <i>2d Lt.</i> <i>Surg...</i> W. B. Davies, M.D.</p>	<p><b>Mayflower Rifles.</b></p> <p><i>Capt...</i> George Fraser <i>1st Lt...</i> James K. Rousseau Thomas E. Studd <i>Surg...</i> Charles Tupper, M.D.</p>	<p><b>1st Com. Irish Rifles.</b></p> <p><i>Capt...</i> Peter Balzer <i>1st Lt...</i> John Dugan <i>Surg...</i> James D. Haime, M.D.</p> <p><b>1st Dartmouth Rifles.</b></p> <p><i>Capt...</i> David Falconer <i>1st Lt...</i> J. W. Johnston, jr. <i>2d Lt...</i> Joseph Austen <i>Surg...</i> W. H. Weeks, M.D.</p>
<p><b>Chebucto Greys.</b></p> <p><i>Capt...</i> William Charnley <i>1st Lt...</i> George Piers Fitzgerald Cochran <i>2d Lt...</i> Charles M. Nutting John H. Tobin <i>Qr. Mr.</i> Alexander Keith, jr. <i>Surg...</i> John H. Slayter, M.D.</p>	<p><b>Halifax Rifles.</b></p> <p><i>Capt...</i> Thomas E. Kenny <i>1st Lt...</i> John O'Connor Michael J. Cochran <i>2d Lt...</i> William Barron John D. Cannons <i>Qr. Mr.</i> James Butler <i>Surg...</i> Andrew Cowie, M.D.</p>	<p><b>2d Dartmouth Rifles.</b></p> <p><i>Capt...</i> Wm. H. Pallister <i>1st Lt...</i> Thomas A. Hyde <i>2d Lt...</i> Thomas Symiot</p>

<p><b>HALIFAX COUNTY.</b></p> <p><b>City Guards, Halifax.</b></p> <p><i>Capt...</i> Wm. Myers Gray <i>1st Lt...</i> John Hoyt <i>2d Lt...</i> Michael Conroy, jr. <i>Surg...</i> Wm. C. Flowers, M.D.</p> <p><b>Victoria Rifles, Hx.</b></p> <p><i>Capt...</i> J. C. Mackintosh <i>1st Lt...</i> Thomas A. Gidger <i>2d Lt...</i> James Mackintosh <i>Surg...</i> H. B. Forman, M.D.</p>	<p><b>Granite Rifles, Peggy's Cove, St. Myls. Bay.</b></p> <p><i>Capt...</i> Seth Milberry <i>1st Lt...</i> James Lantry <i>2d Lt...</i> Richard Daubin</p> <p><b>Union Coast Guards, Lower Ward, St. Margts. Bay.</b></p> <p><i>Capt...</i> William Munroe <i>1st Lt...</i> James Cornelius <i>2d Lt...</i> Wm. Redman</p>	<p><b>COLCHESTER CO.</b></p> <p><b>Colches. Rifles, Truro.</b></p> <p><i>Capt...</i> William S. Yull <i>1st Lt...</i> Thomas Crowe <i>2d Lt...</i> Richard Craig Lemuel S. Crowe <i>Surg...</i> Charles Bent, M.D.</p> <p><b>Rothsay Blues, Truro.</b></p> <p><i>Capt...</i> Charles Blanchard <i>1st Lt...</i> James K. Blair</p>
--	---	--

2d *lts.*... Robert Fletcher  
David G. Dickson  
*Qr. Mr.*... D. Fumigall  
*Surg.*... Charles Bent, M.D.

### Sterling Rifles, Tatumagouche.

*Capt.*... David Campbell  
*1st Lt.*... Wm. M. Blackwood  
*2d Lt.*... Wm. A. McDonald  
Arch. Campbell  
*Surg.*... E. D. Itouch, M.D.

### CUMBERLAND CO.

#### Wallace Greys.

*Capt.*... William Huestle  
*1st Lt.*... John A. Studd  
*2d Lt.*... Leonard N. Beits  
Robert Kerr  
*Surg.*... Robert Mitchell, M.D.

#### Acadia Rifles, Pugwash

*Capt.*... Henry G. Pheo  
*1st Lt.*... Elias Klug  
*2d Lt.*... Edward Pinao  
Wm. H. Rogers  
*Surg.*... Joseph Clarke, M.D.

#### Amherst Rifles.

*Capt.*... Amos Fowler  
*1st Lt.*... Aaron Church  
*2d Lt.*... Joseph Moore  
*Surg.*... W. F. Carrut, M.D.

### PICTOU CO.

#### Highland Rifles, Mt. Thom.

*Capt.*... John McLeod  
*1st Lt.*... August Davis  
*2d Lt.*... John Dunbar

#### Welsford Rangers, River John.

*Capt.*... James Kitchen  
*1st Lt.*... Charles Henry  
*2d Lt.*... Christopher Ferrin  
Daniel Seilers  
*Qr. Mr.*... David McKenzie

#### Pictou Greys.

*Capt.*... Robert Doull  
*1st Lt.*... S. H. Holmes  
*2d Lt.*... Daniel McKenzie  
*Surg.*... Wm. E. Cooke, M.D.

#### Clyde Rifles, Rogers Hill.

*Capt.*... William Boss  
*1st Lt.*... Harop McKean  
*2d Lt.*... George McKenzie

### Albion Mines Local Volunteers.

*Lieut. Colonel.*... James Scott

#### FIRST COMPANY.

*Capt.*... Robert Redpath  
*1st Lt.*... Robert Wilson  
*2d Lt.*... James Clibb, Jr.  
Richard Partridge

#### SECOND COMPANY.

*Capt.*... George Scott  
John Carr  
*1st Lt.*... James Clibb  
*2d Lt.*... Mar. McPherson  
*Surg.*... Lewis Johnston, M.D.  
*Qr. Mr.*... David Coghill

### SYDNEY CO.

#### Antigonish Rangers.

*Capt.*... Donald McKenzie  
*1st Lt.*... Rodk. Grant  
*2d Lt.*... Wm. Grant  
*Qr. Mr.*... J. Beck  
*Surg.*... Alex. McIntosh, M.D.

### GUYSBOROUGH CO.

#### Port Mulgrave Mel-ford Rifles.

*Capt.*... Isaac Wyldo

#### Chebaducto Greys.

*Capt.*... F. C. Mahon  
*1st Lt.*... L. W. DesBarres  
*2d Lt.*... Wm. Kedy  
*Surg.*... Edward Carrut, M.D.  
*Qr. Mr.*... Thomas Condon

#### Sherbrooke Guards.

*Capt.*... John A. McDonald  
*1st Lt.*... Charles McLosh  
*2d Lt.*... John McKenzie  
*Qr. Mr.*... Wm. H. McDaniel  
*Surg.*... John McMillan, M.D.

#### Gold Miners Rifles, Sherbrooke.

*Capt.*... P. S. Hamilton

### CAPE BRETON.

#### Sydney Mines Local Volunteers.

*Lieut. Col.*... Richard Brown

#### FIRST COMPANY.

*Capt.*... Robt. Bridge  
*1st Lt.*... Douglas G. Rigby  
*2d Lt.*... Thomas E. Jeans

### SECOND COMPANY.

*Capt.*... Y. A. W. Harrington  
*1st Lt.*... Edwd. J. C. Barrington  
*2d Lt.*... Wm. McQueen  
H. W. Archibald  
*Surg.*... Thomas J. Jeans, M.D.

#### Sydney Artillery and Rifle Company.

*Capt.*... O. Crewe Read  
*1st Lt.*... Edmund Outram  
*Surg.*... L. Johnston, M.D.

#### Sydney Rifles.

*Capt.*... Newton L. Mackay  
*1st Lt.*... Jobt. Martin  
*2d Lt.*... Alex. McInnes

#### Sinclair Rifles, Block House Pt., Cow Bay.

*Capt.*... Marshall Bournot  
*1st Lt.*... Arthur H. Bournot  
*2d Lt.*... Michael Collins

#### Little Bras d'Or Rifles

*Capt.*... J. H. Christie  
*1st Lt.*... Chas. Robertson  
*2d Lt.*... Joseph McVarish

#### Hawkesbury Rifles, Ship Harbor.

*Capt.*... Mal. McPherson  
*1st Lt.*... Charles Embry  
*2d Lt.*... John W. Hart  
Angus Grant  
Daniel Hennessy, adj.

#### Mulgrave Rifles, Archal.

*Capt.*... John Ballam  
*1st Lt.*... Daniel O'C. Madden  
*2d Lt.*... John J. Jeans

### HANTS CO.

#### Windsor Rifles.

*Capt.*... Henj. DeW. Fraser  
*1st Lt.*... Wm. S. Tremahy  
Charles E. Harding  
*2d Lt.*... John W. Ouseloy  
*Qr. Mr.*... Peter S. Barnham  
*Surg.*... Samuel Logan, M.D.

#### Albany Rifles, Windsor

*Capt.*... Charles J. Wilkins  
*1st Lt.*... Daniel E. Geldert  
John Keith  
*2d Lt.*... Gasper Drillo  
*Qr. Mr.*... J. H. Hoare

#### Shubenacadie Rifles.

*Capt.*... Wm. Blake  
*1st Lt.*... Henry L. Yeomans  
*2d Lt.*... Ken. Sutherland  
Richard McHelly  
*Qr. Mr.*... James E. Cole  
*Surg.*... Dun. McLean, M.D.

KING'S CO.

King's County Rifles.

Capt... Charles H. Gusner  
1st Lt... David H. Clarke  
2d Lt... Wm. Belcher  
Surg... James Miller, M.D.  
A. S... John Struthers, M.D.

ANNAPOLIS CO.

Annapolis Artillery and Rifle Compy.

Capt... Wm. R. Huggles  
1st Lt... Daniel McDonald  
2d Lt... James Milledge  
Surg... Francis Robinson, M.D.

Paradise Rifles.

Capt... John Saunders  
1st Lt... Wm. H. Bishop  
2d Lt... Burton Nelly

Central Yeoman Corps, Bridgetown.

Capt... Edward C. Young  
1st Lt... James Farnsworth  
2d Lt... Melbourne Morse

Clementsport Rifles.

Capt... Wm. Hay  
1st Lt... Robert Henderson  
Reg. W. Shaw  
2d Lt... Edwin Gates  
Gr. Mr. George Jones  
Surg... Robert J. Ellison, M.D.

DIGBY CO.

Digby Rifles.

Capt... Stephen C. Deater  
1st Lt... John Holdsworth  
2d Lt... Henry C. Bennett  
John Bennett  
Wm. Aymar  
Surg... H. Sydas, M.D.

Westport Guards.

Capt... Joseph Dakin  
1st Lt... Joseph Collins  
2d Lt... Charles F. Ruggles

Digby Artillery and Rifle Company.

Capt... John K. Viets  
1st Lt... Edwin Bent  
2d Lt... John S. Selig  
Surg... Robt. Stephen, M.D.

YARMOUTH CO.

Yarmouth Rifles.

Capt... John W. H. Rowley  
1st Lt... Thomas B. Dana  
Gr. Mr. Wm. Tooker

Hebron Rifles.

Capt... J. Whitman Crosby  
1st Lt... Charles Cahar, Jr.  
2d Lt... Zach. Patten

LUNENBURGH CO.

Lunenburg Rifles.

Capt... Charles E. Kaulback  
James Hall  
2d Lt... Thomas Carroll  
Henry B. Kaulback  
Gr. Mr. Joseph Creighton  
Surg... B. J. Jacobs, M.D.

Mahone Bay Rifles.

Capt... Benj. Legge  
1st Lt... Nat. Strum  
2d Lt... George Duncan  
Alex. Kelly  
Gr. Mr. Lewis Knaut  
Surg... Chas. Gray, M.D.

El Dorado Rifles, Ovens.

Capt... Fredk. Burgess

THE NAVY.

Commander-in-Chief of the North American and West India Stations—His Excellency Sir ALEXR. MILNE, K.C.B., Rear Admiral of the White, with temporary rank as Vice-Admiral.  
Commandore of 1st class, Hugh Dunlop, C.B.  
Flag Lieutenant, William Jardine.  
Secretary, Frederick J. Fegen.  
Clerks to Secretary, John T. Suetor and Alexander W. Brett.

OFFICERS OF H. M. NAVAL YARD.

Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, John N. Macgregor. Clerks, James Punchard and Richard Hartshorne. Store Porter, Peter Herve.

H. M. VICTUALLING DEPARTMENT, HALIFAX.

Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, J. N. Macgregor. Clerk, Charles J. Hill.

NAVAL HOSPITAL, HALIFAX.

Duties conducted by the Naval storekeeper.

[S. denotes Screw; P. paddle-wheel.]  
ARIADNE, 26. S. Frigt. BARRACOUTA, 6. P. SIp.  
3214 Tons. 800 H. P. 1053 Tons. 300 H.P.

ABOUKIR, 86. S. Ship,  
3091 Tons. 400 H.P.  
Recv. Ship, Jamaica.

Command. Hugh Dunlop, C.B.  
Flag. Lt. Hugh H. Knocker  
Secy... F. W. S. Pousouby

Capt... Peter Cracroft  
Masters... John Parsons  
John P. Dillon  
Wm. B. Calver  
Chap... Rev. Thos. Howe, A.B.  
Paym... George M. Lang  
Ch. Eng. James Harwood

Capt... Edwd. W. Vansittart  
Lieuts... Charles E. Maberly  
Benjamin H. Key  
C. P. Fitzgerald  
G. T. H. Boyes  
Master... Cornelius Fox  
1st Lt. Mar. Vernon W. Sims  
Surg... John C. Ingles  
Chap. & Rev. D. E. Domville  
Nav. Ins... Joseph Whitall  
Ch. Eng. James Patterson  
Sub. Lt... Charles E. Rende  
Ast. Surg. Lt. W. L. Harrison  
Act. Pay. Stephen L. Lancaster

Comman. George J. Malcolm  
Lieuts... Vincent Williams  
Boyd E. Cochran  
Master... Wm. C. Bicknell  
Surg... George R. Newton  
Paym... Henry M. D. Wilson  
Ast. Surg. Samuel Bamfield

CADMUS, 21. S. Corvette  
1466 Tons. 400 H.P.

Capt... John F. Ross  
Lieuts... N. D. F. Lillingston  
Henry S. Sandys  
George G. Hunt

*Master*...Edwin Wiso  
*1st Lt. Mar.* Charles F. LaCoste  
*Surg.*...Wm. H. Adam  
*Paym.*...Henry W. Arledge  
*Nav. Inst.* Richard A. Fowler  
*Ch. Eng.* Edward J. B. Bird  
*As. Sur.* Samuel Gross

**CHALLENGER, 22. S. Corvette.**  
 1462 TONS.  
 400 H. P.

*Capt.*...John J. Kennedy, C.B.  
*Lieut.*...Alfred Eaton  
 Hilary M. Carre  
 Wm. E. Fitzgerald

*Master*...Alfred W. Roa  
*1st Lt. Mar.* T. P. Norton  
*Nav. Inst.* Frank Buckley  
*Surg.*...Wm. N. Brake  
*Paym.*...Wm. M. Shanks  
*Ch. Eng.* James Mangnall  
*Sub-Lt.*...Arthur L. Trevor  
*2d Mast.* Alfred S. Bradley  
*A. Surg.* Wm. J. Thomason  
 C. H. Reason

**CYGNET, 5. S. Gun Vessel.**  
 428 TONS.  
 80 H. P.

*Comman.* Walter S. de Kantzow  
*Lieut.*...John D'Arcy Irvine  
*As. Surg.* George Duncan  
*2d Mast.* Jesse Dixon  
*As. Pym.* Henry M. Bernard

**DESPERATE, 7. S. Sloop.**  
 1038 TONS. 400 H.P.

*Comman.* Arthur T. Thrupp  
*Lieuts.*...James Grant  
 Harry F. Yeatman  
*Master*...Edward Spence  
*Surg.*...Daniel Saunders  
*Paym.*...James C. Meagher  
*Ch. Eng.* James G. G. Dunn  
*Sub. Lt.* Charles G. Hising  
*As. Surg.* Wm. Johnston, M.D.

**GREYHOUND, 17. S. Slip.**  
 880 TONS. 200 H. P.

*Comman.* Henry D. Hickley  
*Lieuts.*...John L. Gilby  
 Charles S. Cardale  
*Master*...Benjamin B. Stuart  
*Surg.*...Doyle M. Shaw  
*Paym.*...George Munro  
*As. Surg.* M. J. Hahilly, M.D.  
*As. Pay.* P. O. M. Presgrave

**IMMORTALITE, 51. S. Frigate.**  
 3052 TONS.  
 600 H. P.

*Capt.*...George Hancock  
*Lieuts.*...Richards Wells  
 Thomas K. Hudson  
 H. Sheerplanks  
 Horatio Austin  
*Master*...Charles G. Johnston  
*Capt. Mar.* H. N. C. Blinckley  
*1st Lt. Mar.* Charles H. Brand  
*Chap. & ?* Rev. G. W. Ingleton  
*Sur.*...Wm. L. Gordon, M.D.  
*Paym.*...G. W. Anderson  
*Ch. Eng.* Fras. G. Barr  
*A. Surgs.* Wm. Carmichael, M.D.  
 George Monteath, M.D.  
*As. Pay.* Robert K. Heaven

**JASON, 21. S. Corvette.**  
 1711 TONS. 400 H.P.

*Capt.*...Edwd. P. B. Van Donop  
*Lieuts.*...Fredrick Harly  
 Weedon Dawes  
 Sounerled MacDougall

*Master*...John Wayo  
*Lieut.* } Francis E. Begble  
*M. Art.* }  
*Chap. & ?* } Rev. Jos. W. Grimes  
*Nav. Ins.* }  
*Surg.*...Robt. W. Beaumont  
*Paym.*...Jas. W. P. Koord  
*Ch. Eng.* George H. Benton  
*Sub-Lt.*...H. W. P. Powney  
*1st. Sur.* C. C. Mitchinson  
*A. Paym.* H. W. P. Kooystra

**KITE, 3. P. Vessel.**  
 300 TONS. 170 H.P.  
 Bermuda.

**LANDRAIL, 5. S. Gun Vessel.**  
 425 TONS.  
 80 H. P.

*Comman.* Thos. H. M. Martin  
*Lieut.*...H. St. L. B. Palliser  
*As. Surg.* John S. Dohbyn  
*2d Mast.* John Richea  
*As. Paym.* Fred. O. L. Patch

**MEDEA, 6. P. Sloop.**  
 835 TONS. 350 H.P.

*Comman.* D'Arcy S. Preston  
*Lieut.*...Capel Warehouse  
 Henry Lead  
*Master*...Jno. B. O'Connell  
*Surgeon.* Jas. McE. Wallace  
*Paym.*...John Wolton  
*Ch. Eng.* John Hood  
*As. Surg.* John Brown  
*As. Pay.* Wm. H. L. Mitchell

**MELPOMENE, 51. S. Flyt.**  
 2860 TONS. 600 H.P.

*Capt.*...Charles J. F. Ewart  
*Lieuts.*...George W. Carter  
 Henry F. Hovenden  
 John Shortt  
 Edm. C. Drummond  
 Edwd. Penny

*Master*...Thomas Donals  
*1st Lt. Mar.* John F. Saunders  
*Chap. & ?* } Rev. W. V. Lloyd, A.M.  
*Nav. Ins.* }  
*Surgeon.* Wm. Ross, M.D.  
*Paym.*...Richard Allen  
*Ch. Eng.* Edm. Rivers  
*Sub-Lt.*...Thomas S. Jackson  
*A. Surgs.* Richard Ratcliffe  
 James Trimble  
*A. Paym.* Thomas Elliott

**NETTLE. S. Gun-Boat.**  
 20 H. P.

Tender to "Terror." Bermuda.

**NILE, 78. S. Ship.**  
 2622 TONS. 500 H.P.  
 Flag Ship.

*Cepts.*...Edwd. K. Barnard  
*Addnl.*...Pet. F. Shortland, S.S.  
 John Orlebar, S.S.  
*Comman.* Basil S. Delt. Hall

*Addnl.*...Peter A. Scott, S.S.  
*Lieuts.*...Thos. T. Phillipa  
 John H. Evens  
 James S. Trotter  
 Charles Jenkins  
 Wm. H. C. St. Clair  
 Fredk. Walter  
 John D'Arcy  
 Wm. H. Hall

*Master*...Chas. J. Polkinghorne  
*Addnl.* } Thos. W. R. Pike  
*for S.S.* } Edwd. E. Carcy  
 Wm. N. Scarnell  
 Edwd. Mourlyan

*Cyt. Mar. F. H. Ruef*  
*1st Lieut.* } Arthur French  
*Mr. Art.* }  
*1st Lt. Mr. Thomas M. Whale*  
 Lau. P. Shawe

*Chap.*...Rev. Edw. D. Bowman  
*Surg.*...John W. Reid, M.D.  
*Addnl.*...Wm. J. Donville, M.D.  
*Paym.*...George J. Starr  
*Nav. Ins.* Samuel Coles  
*Ch. Eng.* Thomas Hainsay

*A. Surgs.* Wm. H. Lloyd  
 Ingham Hanbury  
 James Bradley  
*2d Mtrs.* Albert Gahn  
 W. E. Archdeacon, S.S.

*A. Paym.* Joseph Bright  
 Henry C. Medder  
 Wm. H. Martin  
 Daniel V. Hamilton  
 Bertram Milford  
 John Heath

**NIMBLE, 5. S. Gun Ves-  
 sel.** 428 TONS. 80 H.P.

Tender to the "Nile."

*Lieut.*...John D'Arcy  
*2d Mast.* Albert Gahn  
*A. Surg.* James Bradley  
*A. Paym.* D. V. Hamilton

**ORLANDO, 46. S. Frigt.**  
 3740 TONS. 1000 H.P.

*Capt.*...George G. Randolph  
*Comman.* Fredk. W. Wilson  
*Lieuts.*...James B. Grove  
 Charles H. Stirling  
 A. C. S. Blakett  
 Edmund J. Church

*Master*...Alfred J. Veitch  
*Capt. Mr. Edwd. F. Fritchard*  
*2d Lt. Mr. Orlando R. W. Wood*  
*Chap.*...Rev. Fredk. Gibens  
*Surg.*...Wm. G. Goldin, M.D.  
*Paym.*...Wm. E. Saunders  
*Nav. Inst.* Tim. Sullivan  
*Ch. Eng.* John Oliver  
*Sub-Us.*...Wm. Otter

Sebastian Gasselot  
*A. Surgs.* Wm. Roche  
 Wm. F. Hyall  
*A. Paym.* Byron Stratford

**PETEREL, 11. S. Sloop.**  
 669 TONS. 150 H.P.

*Comman.* Geo. W. Watson  
*Lieuts.*...George W. J. Aldham  
 Hon. Evan L. V. Moslyn  
*Master*...John Richards  
*Surg.*...Arch. Stevenson  
*Paym.*...Henry Penclley  
*Sub-Lt.*...Samuel Palfey  
*A. Surg.* Dunbar A. Jemison

PLETON, 39. *S. Frigt.*  
2396 TONS. 400 H.P.

*Capt.*... Edward Tatham  
*Comman.* Wm. S. Brown  
*Lieuts.*... Arthur A. W. Ouslow  
Andrew J. Kennedy  
Charles A. F. Puget  
Henry S. Kerr  
*Master* ..  
*Capt.* Mr. John W. A. Kennedy  
*2d Lt.* Mr. Henry A. Thomas  
*Chap. &c.* Rev. W. W. Campbell  
*Surg.*... John T. Caddy, M.D.  
*Paym.*... Fris. G. Pearee  
*Ch. Eng.* Joseph H. Keane  
*Sub-Is.* Arthur L. Clarkson  
Thomas Howes  
*A. Surgs.* Thomas Roche  
Abraham J. Bolton  
*A. Paym.* John H. F. Abston  
James E. Stanton

PLOVER, 5. *S. Gun Ves-*  
*sel* 426 TONS. 80 H.P.

*Comman. Hon.* Armar L. Corry  
*Lieut.*... Edward S. Mangin  
*2d Master.* Alex. M. Noid  
*A. Surg.* Godfrey Goodman  
*A. Paym.* Wm. H. Gribbell

RINALDO, 17. *S. Sloop.*  
951 TONS. 209 H.P.

*Comman.* Wm. N. W. Hewett  
*Lieuts.*... Arthur H. Abington  
Ralph L. Turtton  
*Master.*... Edward C. Smyth  
*Surg.*... Arch. L. Archer, M.D.  
*Paym.*... Alex. Thompson  
*Ch. Eng.* John Syder  
*Sub-Is.*... Robert L. Ryug  
Edwd. F. Day  
*A. Surg.* Robert Nelson

SPITEFUL, 6. *P. Sloop.*  
1054 TONS. 280 H.P.

*Comman.* Wm. C. F. Wilson  
*Lieuts.*... James N. Croke  
Francis C. H. Dent  
*Master.*... Richard T. N. Pearce  
*Surg.*... Francis W. Davis  
*Paym.*... Wm. H. Clyma  
*A. Surg.* Wm. Vrahston  
*2d Master.* Albert H. Otter  
*A. Paym.* S. S. L. Seedham

STEADY, 5. *S. Gun*  
*Vessel.* 431 TONS.  
80 H. P.

*Comman.* Henry D. Grant  
*Lieut.*... Orford S. Cameron  
*2d Master.* Charles Wotton  
*A. Surg.* Thos. Milne, M.D.  
*A. Paym.* Eben. Waymouth

STYX, 6. *P. Sloop.*  
1057 TONS. 280 H.P.

*Comman. Hon.* Wm. J. Ward  
*Lieuts.*... Fris. R. Blackburne  
George R. Doukin  
*Master.*... James Robertson  
*Surg.*... Thos. McGeehan  
*Paym.*... Robert Taylor  
*Ch. Eng.* Chas. P. Turner  
*Sub-Is.*... C. A. Hayes  
*A. Surg.* Robt. H. T. Gilbert

TERROR, 16. *Iron S.*  
*Floating Battery.*  
1971 TONS. 200 H.P.  
*Bermuda.*

*Capt.*... Fred. A. H. Glasse, C.B.  
*Lieut.*... Fris. R. Blackburne  
*Master.*... Andw. J. Armstrong  
*Ch. Eng.* John Brown  
*A. Surg.* George Curtis  
*A. Paym.* John Kiddle

VESUVIUS, 6. *P. Sloop.*  
970 TONS. 280 H.P.

*Capt.*... Richard V. Hamilton  
*Lieuts.* Lewis M. Croke  
George H. Blake  
*Master.*... John J. P. Hitchfield  
*Surg.*... Thomas McCarthy  
*Paym.*... Edward C. Turmine  
*Ch. Eng.* Andw. McFarlane  
*A. Surg.* Joseph C. Grigg

CORRECTIONS, ADDITIONS, &c.

THE three following Societies are to be substituted in place of those on pages 71 and 81:—

TEMPERANCE AID ASSOCIATION.—*President,* George Matheson. *Secretary,* Richard J. Whall. *Treasurer,* John Lanigan. *Committee,* R. Boak, J. L. Whytal, P. Monaghan, E. Morrison, and R. M. Barratt.

ST. MARY'S CATECHISTICAL SOCIETY.—*President,* His Grace the Archbishop. *Vice-President,* D. Carroll. *Treasurer,* Jas. Cochran. *Secretary,* Wm. Monaghan. *Assistant Secretary,* P. Wallace.

HALIFAX CATHOLIC INSTITUTE.—*President,* Jas. M. Brown. *Vice-President,* Wm. Compton. *Secretary,* Thomas Connolly. *Treasurer,* D. H. Pitts.

County of Hants—Chas. J. Wilkins, to be a Justice of the Peace.

S.S.  
ps  
er  
is  
Clair  
ngborne  
like  
y  
ell  
yan  
hale  
Bowman  
M.D.  
T, M.D.  
ll  
ay  
d  
ury  
acon, S.S.  
der  
in  
ullton  
ord  
un Ves-  
H.P.  
Nlla."  
y  
on  
S. Frigt.  
H.P.  
ndolph  
ilson  
ve  
irling  
zett  
urch  
elchard  
V. Wood  
Gibens  
lu, M.D.  
nders  
n  
assilot  
ll  
ford  
S. Sloop.  
H.P.  
son  
Aldham  
V. Mostyn  
ls  
son  
lley  
y  
enilson

## INDEX.

	Page		Page
Anniversaries and Feasts.....	4	County of Pictou.....	91
Attornies and Barristers.....	58	Hants.....	94
Acadia College, Wolfville.....	65	Kings.....	95
Alumni.....	66	Annapolis.....	7
Acadian School, Halifax.....	67	Digby.....	98
Agents for Lloyds.....	79	Lunenburg.....	99
Acadian Iron Company.....	85	Queens.....	100
Additions.....	123	Shelburne.....	101
Board of Revenue.....	55	Yarmouth.....	102
Works.....	55	Sydney.....	104
Exam'rs Med. Licenses.....	56	Guysborough.....	105
Ship Masters.....	56	Cape Breton.....	106
Barristers and Attornies.....	58	Victoria.....	107
Society.....	61	Inverness.....	108
Baptist Ministers.....	73	Richmond.....	109
Home Missionary Society.....	74	Consuls at Halifax.....	78
Board Foreign Missions.....	74	Companies.....	84
Association & Convention.....	74	Cape Breton Circuit.....	104
British N. American Association.....	83	Dartmouth Steamer Time Table.....	47
Banks:—Halifax Banking Co.....	87	Steamboat Company.....	85
Nova Scotia.....	87	Marine Railway.....	85
British North America.....	87	Officers.....	88
Union, of Halifax.....	87	Dalhousie College, Halifax.....	67
Savings.....	38	Diocesan Church Society.....	69
Chronological Cycles.....	2	Ember Days.....	2
Calendar Pages.....	6 to 29	Eclipses.....	3
Customs Department.....	55	Explanation Calendar Pages.....	5
Comm'r Crown Lands Office.....	55	of Common Notes.....	7
Indian Affairs.....	56	Holy Days.....	23
Province Notes.....	56	Signals, Halifax.....	47
St. Peter's Canal.....	56	Executive Council.....	52
Reciprocity Treaty.....	56	Eastern Circuit.....	89
Ancient Records.....	56	Feasts, fixed and moveable.....	4
Gold Fields.....	56	Farmer's Calendar.....	6 to 29
Poor Asylum, Halifax.....	79	Financial Secretary's Office.....	55
Court, Supreme.....	57	Governor of Nova Scotia.....	52
of Error.....	57	Government Offices and Officers.....	55
Marriage and Divorce.....	57	Gorham College, Liverpool.....	67
Vice Admiralty.....	57	Grand Divison Sons Temperance.....	80
Clergy Established Church.....	68	House of Assembly.....	54
Roman Catholic Church.....	70	Horton Academy, Wolfville.....	66
Colonial Church Society.....	70	Halifax Grammar School.....	67
Church Scotland Miss. Ass.....	70	City Mission.....	77
County of Halifax.....	78	Royal Yacht Club.....	79
Colchester.....	89	Mechanics' Institute.....	80
Cumberland.....	90	Library.....	85

Page  
 . . . . . 91  
 . . . . . 94  
 . . . . . 95  
 . . . . . 7  
 . . . . . 98  
 . . . . . 99  
 . . . . . 100  
 . . . . . 101  
 . . . . . 102  
 . . . . . 104  
 . . . . . 105  
 . . . . . 106  
 . . . . . 107  
 . . . . . 108  
 . . . . . 109  
 . . . . . 78  
 . . . . . 84  
 . . . . . 104  
 . . . . . 47  
 . . . . . 85  
 . . . . . 85  
 . . . . . 88  
 . . . . . 67  
 . . . . . 69  
 . . . . . 2  
 . . . . . 3  
 . . . . . 5  
 . . . . . 7  
 . . . . . 23  
 . . . . . 47  
 . . . . . 52  
 . . . . . 89  
 . . . . . 4  
 . . . . . 6 to 29  
 . . . . . 55  
 . . . . . 52  
 . . . . . 55  
 . . . . . 67  
 . . . . . 80  
 . . . . . 54  
 . . . . . 66  
 . . . . . 67  
 . . . . . 77  
 . . . . . 79  
 . . . . . 80  
 . . . . . 85

	Page		Page
Halifax Library . . . . .	85	Officers Royal Navy . . . . .	121
City Corporation . . . . .	111	Halifax Naval Yard. . . . .	121
Fire Department . . . . .	112	Victuallg. Yd. . . . .	121
Vol. Engine Company . . . . .	112	Naval Hosptl. . . . .	121
Axe Company . . . . .	113	Planets, Signs of the . . . . .	2
Insane Hospital, Dartmouth . . . . .	56	Morning and Evening. . . . .	2
Insurance Co's and Agencies . . . . .	85	Post Office, General, Halifax. . . . .	30
Interest Table . . . . .	110	Masters, Nova Scotia. . . . .	32
King's College, Windsor . . . . .	64	Provincial Secretary's Office. . . . .	55
Alumni . . . . .	65	Penitentiary . . . . .	55
Scholarships. . . . .	65	Presbyterian College . . . . .	66
Light Houses . . . . .	36	Academy, Halifax. . . . .	66
Legislative Council. . . . .	53	Education Board. . . . .	66
Ladies' Bible Association . . . . .	77	Seminary Board. . . . .	67
Merchant's Signals, Halifax. . . . .	49	Ministers . . . . .	74
Masonic Lodges, &c. . . . .	61	Board For. Miss. . . . .	75
Ministers Church of Scotland . . . . .	70	Home Missions. . . . .	76
Free Christian . . . . .	76	Pictou Academy, Pictou . . . . .	67
Will Baptist. . . . .	76	Probate Oath. . . . .	110
Congregational Church. . . . .	76	Queen's Printer. . . . .	56
Lutheran Church. . . . .	76	Rogation Days. . . . .	2
African Methodist . . . . .	76	Railway Time Table. . . . .	45
Baptist . . . . .	76	Office . . . . .	56
Mic-Mac Missionary Society. . . . .	77	Roads and Distances. . . . .	51 & 110
Medical Society . . . . .	81	Receiver General's Office. . . . .	55
Militia of Nova Scotia . . . . .	115	Retired Members of Council. . . . .	52
Normal School, Truro . . . . .	64	Seasons, beginning and length. . . . .	3
National School, Halifax. . . . .	67	Stage Coaches and Steamers. . . . .	46
Nova Scotia Bible Society. . . . .	76	Sable Island. . . . .	55
Building Society. . . . .	84	Supervisors of Great Roads. . . . .	56
Horticultural Soc'y. . . . .	85	St. Mary's College, Halifax . . . . .	66
Militia . . . . .	115	Francis Xavier's College. . . . .	66
Volunteers . . . . .	119	Societies. . . . .	79
Odd Fellows, Order of. . . . .	64	Shore Circuit. . . . .	99
Officers, Staff of Army. . . . .	114	Tariff of Duties. . . . .	40
Military Store Dept. . . . .	114	Telegraph Company . . . . .	84
Engineer Department. . . . .	114	Directors & Operators. . . . .	84
Purveyor's Departmt. . . . .	114	Universalist Church, Halifax. . . . .	76
Barrack Department. . . . .	114	Union Protection Fire Company. . . . .	82
Royal Artillery . . . . .	114	Volunteers, Nova Scotia . . . . .	119
Engineers . . . . .	114	Windsor Collegiate School. . . . .	65
16th Regiment. . . . .	114	Wesleyan Academy, Sackville. . . . .	68
17th Regiment. . . . .	114	Theological Institution. . . . .	68
Militia Staff . . . . .	115	Methodist Missionaries. . . . .	71
N. S. Militia. . . . .	115	Missionary Society. . . . .	73
Artillery . . . . .	119	Western Circuit . . . . .	94
Volunteers . . . . .	119	Young Men's Chris. Association. . . . .	77
		Zodiac, Signs of the . . . . .	2



"A SLIGHT COLD," COUGH, Hoarseness, or Sore Throat, which might be checked with a simple remedy, if neglected, often terminates seriously. Few are aware of the importance of stopping a Cough or "SLIGHT COLD," in its first stage; that which in the beginning would yield to a mild remedy, if not attended to soon attacks the lungs.

"BROWN'S BRONCHIAL TROCHES" were first introduced eleven years ago. *It has been proved that they are the best article before the public for COUGHS, COLDS, BRONCHITIS, ASTHMA, CATARRH, the Hacking Cough in CONSUMPTION, and numerous affections of the THROAT, giving immediate relief.*

**PUBLIC SPEAKERS AND SINGERS**

will find them effectual for clearing and strengthening the voice.

**From the Rev. J. McMurray, Halifax, N. S.**

Having suffered several years with Throat Affection, to which clergymen are especially subject, and having used various remedies, I have pleasure in giving my testimony as to the relief I have had in the discharge of my Sabbath labors, from the use of "BROWN'S BRONCHIAL TROCHES." They have been a great comfort. Others to whom I have recommended them have used them with advantage.

The TROCHES are a staff of life to me.—Prof. EDWARD NORTH, Pres. Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y.

*State House, Senate Chamber, Boston, Dec. 21, 1860.*

JOHN I. BROWN & SON :

*Gentlemen,*—Your Troches are too well and favorably known to need commendation, but I will merely say that I have used them frequently during the past five years, and regard them as the best preparation known to me for the vocal organs.

CHARLES A. PHELPS, *Pres. Mass. Senate.*

**From Mrs. Barrow, Boston Academy of Music.**

MESSRS. JOHN I. BROWN & SON,—I have constantly used your "Bronchial Troches" for two years, and find them particularly efficacious in clearing and strengthening the voice, either for singing or speaking.

"My communication with the world has been very much enlarged by the *Lozenge*, which I now carry always in my pocket; that trouble in my throat (for which the 'Troches' are a specific) having made me often a mere whisperer.".....N. P. WILLIS.

"I have never changed my mind respecting them from the first, excepting to think yet better of that which I began thinking well of.".....REV. HENRY WARD BEECHER.

"I have proved them excellent in Whooping Cough."...DR. WARREN.

Obtain only 'Brown's Bronchial Troches,' which, by long experience, have proved their value, having received the sanction of Physicians generally, and testimonials from eminent men throughout the country.

**JOHN I. BROWN & SON, CHEMISTS AND PROPRIETORS,**  
425 Washington Street, (opposite Essex St.)  
**Boston.**

*Sold by all Druggists, at Twenty-Five Cents per Box.*

# BROWN, BROTHERS & CO.,

3, 4 & 5 ORDNANCE SQUARE,

(SUCCESSORS TO JOHN NAYLOR.)

Dealers in DRUGS AND MEDICINES, Dye Stuffs,

CONFECTIONERY,

Patent Medicines, PERFUMERY, Brushes, Combs, Sponges,

WAX FOR WAX FLOWERS,

Garden Seeds, &c.

And all articles usually sold in Drug Stores.

AGENTS FOR

DUBARRY'S REVELENTA ARABICA FOOD, AND DR. JAYNE'S  
FAMILY MEDICINES.

## “CLIFTON HOUSE,”

WINDSOR, N. S.

Conducted on the English and American systems combined.

This magnificent Hotel (lately erected) is now open for the accommodation of the

### TRAVELLING PUBLIC,

being situated immediately adjoining the Railway Depot and Telegraph Office, and having in connection the offices of the St. John, N. B. and American Steamboats; and Express, and Western Stage Coaches, makes this House a desirable home for Travellers and Tourists visiting Windsor.

Coaches leave immediately after the arrival of morning Train from Halifax, for Wolfville, Kentville and Annapolis,—returning one hour previous to the departure of the afternoon Train for Halifax.

# R. T. MUIR,

Wholesale and Retail Dealer in every description of  
**BRITISH & FOREIGN WRITING PAPERS,**

EMBRACING :

Foolsaps,  
Note Papers,  
Steel Pens,  
Blank Books,  
Pocket Books,  
Drawing Books,  
Artists' Materials,

Letter Papers,  
Printing Papers,  
Envelopes,  
Penholders,  
Writing Desks,  
Memo. and Pass Books.  
Portfolios,

**Stereoscopes and Stereoscopic Views,**  
Photographs and Photograph Albums, Playing, Printing, and  
Ladies' and Gentlemen's Visiting Cards,

Together with a large assortment of Presentation Books, in Rich Morocco and other Bindings; Bibles, Testaments, Church Services and Prayer Books, School Books, &c., Wholesale and Retail, at extremely low prices. BOOK-BINDING of every description executed with neatness and despatch.

## **LONDON BOOK STORE,**

9 GRANVILLE STREET, HALIFAX, N. S.

## **JOHN RICHARDSON, JR.,**

139 Granville Street, Halifax, N. S.

Wholesale and Retail Dealer in  
**DRUGS, MEDICINES, PATENT MEDICINES,**  
MEDICINAL COD LIVER OIL, SPICES, PERFUMERY, DYE STUFFS, LEECHES,  
COMBS, BRUSHES OF ALL KINDS, &c.

Physicians' Prescriptions carefully prepared.

Sea and Family Medicine Chests put up at the shortest notice.

**PATENT MEDICINES.**—Notwithstanding the increased duty, Byran's Camomile Pills for Indigestion, and all the advertised Remedies will be sold at Proprietor's prices, at MORTON'S Medical Warehouse, near the Province Building, Halifax, N. S., until the present stock is disposed of.

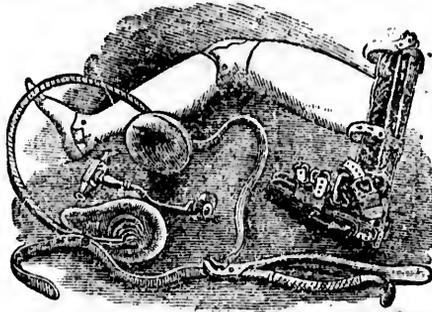
**FOR LADIES' USE.**—Judson's Simple Dyes of Mauve, Blue, Magenta, Violet, Green and Orange, for Silks, Ribbons, or Woollen Manufactures, may be obtained at the Agency of G. E. MORTON & CO., 12, 25, and 50 cent bottles, with directions.

**VOLUNTEER DRILL BOOKS.**—Field Exercises, by authority—Pocket Ed.

**THE INDEX**, the organ of the Southern Confederacy, published weekly in London, will be supplied at Morton's News Agency.

☞ All the Illustrated and other principal London Journals, supplied by annual subscription, or otherwise, as received by fortnightly steamers.

# TRUSSES, SUPPORTERS AND BRACES



The great number of radical cures of Hernia, within the last few years, by the use of Dr. J. W. PHELPS' Spinal Spring Trusses, has given them preference over all others. His apparatus for the correction and cure of all kinds of deformities are used at the Massachusetts General Hospital, and are recommended by the first surgeons in Europe and America.

## ARTIFICIAL LEGS, ARMS AND HANDS,

Apparatus for Club Feet, Spinal Corsetts for Projecting Shoulders and Distorted Spines, Laced Stockings, Knee Caps, and all other kinds. At the

**Sign of the Golden Eagle,**

**No. 68 Tremont Street,..... BOSTON.**

## THOMAS P. WAY,

Importer of British and Foreign

**Earthenware, China, Glassware,  
CUTLERY,**

**TEA TRAYS, TOBACCO PIPES,  
WATER FILTERS, MILK PANS, &c.**

**Corner Jacob and Water Streets,**

**OPPOSITE COMMERCIAL WHARF,.....HALIFAX, N. S.**

## BRANDER & WHISTON,

DEALERS IN

**British & American Manufactured**

## BOOTS & SHOES,

*Wholesale and Retail.*

**CITY BOOT AND SHOE STORE,**

**No. 114 Upper Water Street,**

**Opposite Commercial Wharf,.....HALIFAX, N. S.**

# INTERNATIONAL LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY

OF LONDON.

---

## LOCAL DIRECTORS AT HALIFAX.

THOMAS C. KINNEAR, Esq., *Chairman.*

HENRY PRYOR, Esq.

J. G. A. CREIGHTON, Esq.

P. C. HILL, Esq., *Agent.*

---

This Society which has now been doing business in Nova Scotia for upwards of *twenty years*, and during that period has paid numerous policies with promptness and liberality, continues to effect insurance on lives on as favorable terms as any other English Company.

---

POLICIES ARE ISSUED AND  
LOSSES PAID BY THE LOCAL BOARD

Without reference to London.

---

ONLY HALF THE PREMIUMS NEED BE PAID IN CASH,

Interest being paid on the other half.

---

**P. C. HILL,**

AGENT AT HALIFAX, FOR NOVA SCOTIA,

HALIFAX BANK BUILDING.

October, 1862.

# THE COLONIAL LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY.

INCORPORATED BY SPECIAL ACT OF PARLIAMENT.

CAPITAL, ONE MILLION STERLING.

ESTABLISHED 1846.

*Governor.*

THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF ELGIN & KINCARDINE,  
GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF INDIA.

HEAD OFFICE—5 GEORGE STREET, EDINBURGH.

LONDON—81 LOMBARD STREET, E.C., and

10 ST. JAMES STREET, S.W.

*Board of Directors in Halifax, Nova Scotia.*

The Hon. M. B. Almon, *Banker.* | The Hon. Alex. Keith, *Merchant.*  
Chas. Twining, Esq., *Barrister.* | J. J. Sawyer, *H. Sheriff of Hx.*

*Medical Adviser.*—D. McNEIL PARKER, M. D.

*Agent.*—MATTHEW H. RICHEY.

The Directors beg to direct attention to the following advantages and facilities afforded to Assurers:—

The Local Board are empowered to accept Proposals without reference to Head Office.

Moderate rates of Premiums and liberal conditions as to residence.

Premiums received in any part of the world where Agencies have been established.

Claims settled at Home or Abroad.

## POSITION OF THE COMPANY.

Amount of Assurances effected since the establishment of  
the Company in 1846, upwards of . . . . . £4,300,000  
Annual Income of the Company . . . . . 130,000

Profits divided every five years. Divisions took place in 1854 and 1859, when large additions were made to Policies. Next division in 1864.

Further information will be supplied at the Company's Offices and Agencies.

By order of the Directors.

**MATTHEW H. RICHEY,**

*Agent, & Sec'y to the Local Board at Halifax.*

TY

Nova  
period  
rality,  
terms

ARD

ASH,

# CODMAN & SHURTLEFF,

13 Tremont Street, Boston,

Besides a complete assortment of articles intended for the exclusive use of the Medical and Dental Professions, have always in store, at the lowest prices, a great variety of the following articles suited to the wants of the general public.

## TRUSSES.

Every desirable style of most popular patterns. Particular attention, however, being directed to the merits of a

### NEW SPRING LEVER TRUSS,

which has been proved by the experience of many wearers during two years past, to be the *best Truss* yet invented, affording as it does, a circular inward and upward lifting action, while worn with such comfort that the wearer, after short experience, is almost unconscious of its presence. A pamphlet descriptive of this Truss will be sent to the address of any person enclosing a blue stamp.

ELASTIC HOSE for Varicose Veins, Swollen and Weak Joints. Of these goods we have several grades of Silk and Cotton, at corresponding prices. The sizes are full length, three-quarters, half or knee Hose, Leggings, Knee Caps and Anklets. Directions for measurement for Hose forwarded when requested. Also, Elastic and ordinary style Abdominal Supporters, Shoulder Braces, &c. Syringes of every description, Galvanic Batteries, Hearing Trumpets, Auricles, and Conversation Tubes for the Deaf.

A complete priced Catalogue of Dental and Surgical Instruments will be sent to those desiring it.

## INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE AGENCY.

JAMES W. JOHNSTON, JR.

Barrister and Attorney-at-Law, Notary Public,

Real Estate, Mining and Insurance Agent,

WITH RESPECTABLE AGENTS THROUGHOUT THE PROVINCES, ENGLAND, & THE STATES.

OFFICE—UNION MARINE BUILDING,  
BEDFORD ROW, HALIFAX.

Particular attention given to the purchase, sale and leasing of Real Estate, the formation of Mining Companies, and the procuring and transfer of Claims, Shares, &c. Also, the investment of Monies, and the collection of Debts and Accounts in the Provinces, &c.

Agent for the Albert Life Assurance and Guarantee Company of London.

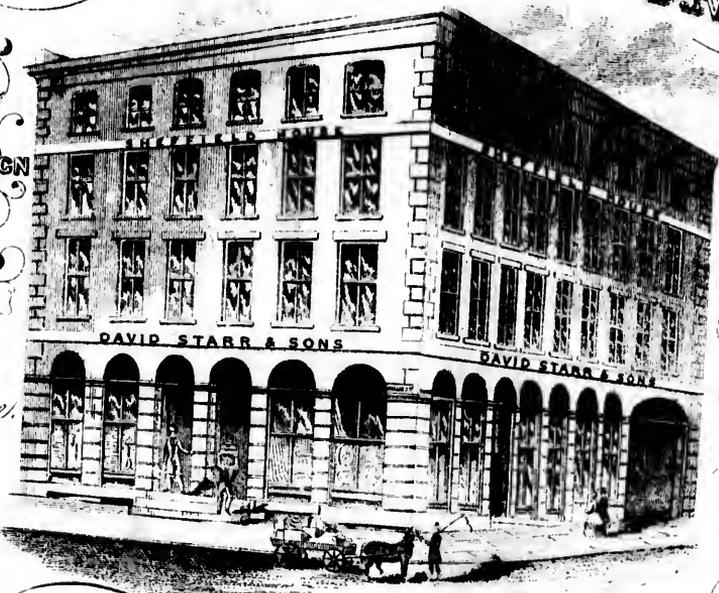
Prospectuses and every information furnished gratis. The guarantee department is especially recommended to the consideration of business men and the public.

LONDON

Import  
OF  
BRITISH & FOREIGN  
IRON MONROES  
HARDWARE  
CUTLERY  
Window  
Paints, Oils, &c.  
Gunpowder  
IRON, STEEL, T  
Lead, Lead Pipe  
ETC. ETC.

LONDON TEA STORES.

# DAVID STARR & SONS.



**Importers**  
OF  
**BRITISH & FOREIGN**  
**IRON MONCERY.**  
**HARDWARE.**  
**CUTLERY.**

*Window Glass.*  
*Safts, Oil's, Cordage.*  
*Gunpowder.*

**IRON. STEEL. TIN.**  
*Lead, Lead Pipes.*  
**ETC. ETC.**

**Agents for**  
THE  
**VIELLE**  
**MONTAGNE ZINC**  
**MINING COMPANY.**  
OF  
**FRANCE & BELGIUM**

**HOWES**  
*Standard Scales.*

**VIVIAN'S**  
**YELLOW METAL BOLTS**  
**& SHIPS SHEATHING**

*Domestic*  
*Cut Nails, Axes.*  
*Edge Tools, &c.*

## HALIFAX, N.S.

# CODMAN & SHURTLEFF,

13 Tremont Street. Boston

us  
lov  
of

I  
hov

whi  
year  
ould  
that  
pres  
drea

El  
thes  
price  
Legg  
forw  
Supp  
vanic  
for th  
A  
sent to

**Barr.**

WIT

Partic  
Real Es  
and tran  
and the

Agent for

Prospe  
rantee de  
business

**LONDON TEA STORES.**

**The best Half-Dollar Tea in the city.**

**Coffees roasted and ground by steam.**



Respectfully call the attention of Families and the public generally, to their present Stock of

**FAMILY GROCERIES,**

Which for price, quality and variety, will be found the best and cheapest in the city.

**HAMS, BACON, CHEESE, &c.**

Sugars, 4d., 4½d., and 5d.

**H. WETHERBY & CO.,**

205 BARRINGTON STREET,

AND

102 GRANVILLE STREET.

**JOHN BOWES & SON,  
BOOK-BINDERS,**

**Hollis Street,**

Victoria Buildings, over Hall & Beamish's Book Store,

**HALIFAX, N. S.**

Illustrated Works carefully bound. Blank Books ruled and bound to pattern.

**FAIRBANKS'**  
**PREMIUM STANDARD SCALES.**

Correct in Principle,  
Thorough in Construction,



Accurate, Convenient,  
and Durable in Operation.

These scales are still made under the supervision of the original inventors, and are constantly receiving improvements, based on their skill and experience of more than *thirty* years devoted only to this branch of business. They have received **MORE FIRST CLASS' PREMIUMS** than **ALL** other scales; and what is of more practical value, have received the award of **SUPERIOR EXCELLENCE** by the **VAST NUMBERS** who have used them for many years.

At our Warehouse, may constantly be found a complete assortment of all kinds of weighing apparatus, adapted to every branch of business, as:

Hay, Coal, Railroad, Ice and Farmers' Scales,  
**PLATFORM, COUNTER & WAREHOUSE SCALES,**

Druggists', Confectioners', Butchers' and **GOLD SCALES**, with an ample variety of Store Furnishing Equipments, as Sugar Mills, Alarm Money Drawers, Measures, Weights, &c. *All warranted in every respect.*

**FAIRBANKS & BROWN,**

118 Milk St., Corner of Battery March St.,  
**BOSTON.**

---

SOLD IN HALIFAX, BY  
JOHN STAIRS.  
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND,  
CLIFT, WOOD & CO.  
ST. JOHN, NEW BRUNSWICK,  
WILLIAM THOMSON,  
T. & F. BURPEE.

# EVERY, BROWN & CO.

WHOLESALE DRUGGISTS,

10 GEORGE STREET, near the Market, HALIFAX, N. S.

OFFER FOR SALE:

Burning Fluid,	Fig Blue,	Honey,
Borax,	Mustard in $\frac{1}{4}$ lb. tins	Lemon Syrup,
Tea,	Logwood,	Ginger,
Indigo,	Ext. of Logwood,	Friction Matches,
Raisins,	Redwood,	Congreve Do.
Olive Oil,	Saleratus,	Saltpetre,
Refined Coal Oil,	Seeds,	Vinegar,
Allspice,	Starch,	Liquorice,
Pepper,	Alum,	Baking & Washing
Nutmegs.	Bath Bricks,	Soda,
Cinnamon,	Black Lead,	Varnishes,
Cloves,	Copperas,	
Currants,	Confectionery,	

And a large supply of Medicines, Patent Medicines, Perfumery, Combs, Brushes, Hair Oils, Pomatums, &c., &c.

Their entire Stock being purchased with CASII, they will sell as low as any other House in the Province.

---

## THE CHEBUCTO HOUSE!

A GENERAL EMPORIUM

—FOR—

BRITISH AND AMERICAN DRY GOODS,

WOOLLEN, COTTON, LINEN AND SILK FABRICS,

HOSIERY, Haberdashery, READY-MADE CLOTHING

COTTON WARP, &c.

ORDERS from the Country shall receive the strictest attention and supervision.

The Proprietor of the CHEBUCTO HOUSE will ensure to its patrons full value for their money; the object being to induce those who have called once, to call again.

JOHN A. BELL,

HALIFAX, N.S., October, 1862.

31 & 32 Upper Water St.

132 . . . . GRANVILLE STREET . . . . 132

HALIFAX.

---

**M. S. BROWN,**  
**JEWELLER AND SILVERSMITH,**

Importer and Dealer in

*Watches, Fine Jewellery, Electro Plated,  
Albata and Fancy Goods,*

Keeps constantly on hand a large and complete Stock in the above department.

WATCHES of Superior make and finish at prices ranging from \$10 to \$100.

A very large assortment of JEWELLRY, comprising everything that is new in design, with excellence of quality.

Particular attention is paid to the importing of

**ELECTRO PLATED AND ALBATA GOODS,**

Especially to those superior SPOONS, FORKS, &c., which have given so much satisfaction to his patrons throughout the Province for the past fifteen years.

—ALSO—

**SUPERIOR TABLE CUTLERY,**

To which the attention of Housekeepers and those in the Hotel business is particularly invited.

---

The whole stock is offered at very moderate prices,

**WHOLESALE & RETAIL.**

---

ORDERS FROM THE COUNTRY, accompanied by a remittance, or satisfactory reference, will receive prompt attention.

**A. & W. MACKINLAY,**  
**Publishers, Booksellers and Stationers,**  
NEW PREMISES, No. 10 GRANVILLE STREET,  
**HALIFAX, N. S.**

Have constantly on hand a large assortment of  
**BOOKS AND STATIONERY,**  
Which they offer on reasonable terms.

A large Supply of the

**IRISH NATIONAL SERIES OF SCHOOL BOOKS**

In Stock, as follows: First Book of Lessons, Second Book of Lessons, Third Book of Lessons, Fourth Book of Lessons, Fifth Book of Lessons, First Book of Arithmetic, Advanced do. Spelling Book Superseded, Sullivan's Geography Generalized, Sullivan's Small Geography, Sullivan's Grammar,

ALSO,—Lennie's Grammar, Murray's, Carpenter's, and Mavor's Spellings, Gray's Arithmetic, Tutor's Assistant, &c.

**MACKINLAY'S NEW MAP OF NOVA SCOTIA,**

(Second Edition, Revised.)

Beautifully colored. Size—3 feet 3 inches by 2 feet 8 inches.

PRICE—On Rollers, Varnished, 7s. 6d. each; in Book Form for Travellers, 5s. each; in Sheets, colored, 3s. 9d. each.

MACKINLAY'S MAP embraces Nova Scotia, Cape Breton, Prince Edward Island, and part of New Brunswick, and has been prepared with the greatest care, engraved on Copper Plate by one of the best English Artists.—Shewing all the common Roads and Railways, Lines of Telegraph, Telegraph Stations, Boundaries of Counties and Townships, &c.

**A. & W. MACKINLAY, Sole Agents for MORISON'S PILLS.**

---

**LORDLY & STIMPSON,**

Commission Merchants and General Agents,

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL DEALERS IN FLOUR, MEAL, COFFEE, TEA, TOBACCO, SUGARS, MOLASSES, LIQUORS, LONDON PICKLES, SAUCES, PORTER, ALE, &c.

No. 57 Bedford Row, first door North Stairs' Hardware Store,

**HALIFAX, N. S.**

# "Star" Life Assurance Society.

The Agent of this Society continues to effect Insurance on Lives in this Province, on the most advantageous terms to the Assured. •

The following figures illustrate the advance of the Society during the past five years, and show that the year 1859 by far exceeds any previous similar period :—

	No. of Policies	Sums Assured.	Annual Premium therefrom.
1855	714	£216,685	£7,825 10 4
1856	608	204,451	6,597 18 3
1857	572	221,122	7,785 9 5
1858	658	235,850	8,582 0 9
1859	812	294,495	10,172 19 6

## BONUSES.

Three distinct calculations have been made with a view of appropriating the surplus sum or profit arising from the operation of the Society: at the last, made at the beginning of the year 1859, the Actuary reported that, after putting by £180,379 18s. 10d. as a reserve for future contingencies, there was available for division £67,347 15s. 9d.

*The following Table will show the practical effect of this and previous divisions at the ages specified.*

Age at Entrance.	Age Assured.	Amount paid to the office.	Bonus added to the sum assured.	Total amount now payable.
15	£1000	£248 15 0	£183 19 0	£1,183 19 0
20	1000	289 0 0	190 12 0	1,190 12 0
25	1000	319 7 6	201 12 0	1,201 12 0
30	1000	365 12 6	207 0 0	1,207 0 0
35	1000	419 7 6	217 0 0	1,217 0 0
40	1000	486 17 6	236 0 0	1,236 0 0
45	1000	565 12 6	249 0 0	1,249 0 0

This Table shows results which have but few equals in the history of Life Assurance.

## ASSETS.

The Assured have the Security not only of the Capital Stock, but of a large invested sum, amounting to more than £300,000, which, with the well known character of the Directors of the Society, is a substantial guarantee that all claims will be met with readiness and punctuality.

## PROMPT SETTLEMENT OF CLAIMS.

Claims are paid fifty days after the proof of death.

## RIFLE AND YEOMANRY CORPS.

No extra premium required for any of these services.

M. G. BLACK Jr., *Agent.*

R. S. BLACK, M. D., *Medical Referee.*

# BELCHER'S MAP OF NOVA-SCOTIA.

Second Edition, revised and corrected.

FOR SALE BY A. & H. CREIGHTON,

Booksellers and Stationers,  
HOLLIS STREET.

This is the largest and *only correct* Map published of the Province. It has been revised and corrected, and the new Counties and Townships formed since its first publication, accurately laid down, and also the routes and stations of the TELEGRAPH LINE. It can be had, mounted on cloth and rollers, colored and varnished, for the Office, the Library or Hall, 22s. 6d.; and on cloth, colored, in neat case, for the pocket for Travelling, 18s. 9d.; and on blue paper, same as a chart, 8s. 9d.

C. H. BELCHER, *Proprietor & Publisher.*

## OPINIONS OF THE PRESS.

"We notice with pleasure the appearance of a second Edition of BELCHER'S MAP OF NOVA SCOTIA. This Map, originally compiled in 1834 by William McKay from actual surveys, has now been revised, and corrections down to the present year have been carefully introduced. We observe that the projected lines of Railway are marked out, and the routes and stations of the Telegraph Line are also indicated. A late Edition of a correct Map is one of the most desirable possessions. We bespeak, therefore, a speedy and extensive sale for Belcher's Map of Nova Scotia."—*Provincial Wesleyan.*

"*Belcher's Map of Nova Scotia.*—Good office Maps of our own Province have, for some time past, been in great demand; but we have not this want to complain of any longer, now that a second Edition of Belcher's excellent Map is in the market. This is a great improvement upon the old one. Errors which must have been all but unavoidable at the time the Map of 1834 was published, and which became more apparent as the interior of the country came to be better known, have in this Map been, for the most part, carefully corrected. Not the least valuable of the many additions made, is the laying down of the several lines of Railway lately surveyed, and the courses of the Telegraph lines and the marking out of localities where the Telegraph offices are situated. The corrections and improvements reflect much credit on the draughtsman, and must have cost him no small amount of labor. The execution of the work is, in the highest degree, admirable."—*Acadian Recorder.*

—ALSO—

BELCHER'S INTEREST TABLES,

At 6 per cent.

ety.

Lives in  
•  
ring the  
previous

anium  
l.

4  
3  
5  
9  
6

propria-  
Society:  
report-  
future

divisions

mount  
table.

19 0  
12 0  
12 0  
0 0  
0 0  
0 0  
0 0

istory of

but of a  
with the  
ostantial  
ality.

Referee.

# QUEEN INSURANCE COMPANY.

FIRE, LIFE AND ANNUITIES.  
REVERSIONS AND ENDOWMENTS.

**CAPITAL—ONE MILLION STERLING**

*Chairman, Bernard Hall, Esq. Depy. Chairman, Jos. Kitchen, Esq. Manager and Actuary of the Company, J. Moncrieff Wilson, Esq., Liverpool. Sub-Manager, John E. Leyland, Esq., Liverpool.*

*Agent for Nova Scotia,*

STEPHEN TOBIN, Esq.....HALIFAX.

Office, opposite Tobin's Wharf.

\*\*\* The last published Government Returns show that the increase in duty paid by the Queen Company in 1860 over 1859 was larger than that of any Scotch or Irish Office, that it was only exceeded by one Office established out of London, and only by three of those in London. Of the fifty-two Offices doing Fire business in the United Kingdom, the Queen was only exceeded by four.

*Solicitor, JAMES THOMSON, Esq. Medical Referee, W. J. ALMON, Esq., M. D.*

## FIRE INSURANCE.

SECURITY FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, of New York City.

Cash Capital, \$500,000. Surplus, \$159,015.

LORILLARD FIRE INSURANCE COMP'Y, of New York City.

Cash Capital \$500,000, with a large Surplus.

MARKET FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, of New York City.

Cash Capital \$200,000, with a Surplus of \$70,392.

☞ In the above Companies dealers receive 75 per cent. nett profits.

LAMAR FIRE INSURANCE Co., of the City of New York.

Cash Capital, \$300,000. Surplus, \$46,805.

STANDARD FIRE INSURANCE Co., of the City of New York.

Cash Capital, \$200,000. Surplus, \$28,349.

☞ The Capital Stock of the above Companies is securely invested in Bonds and Mortgages, being first liens on Real Estate in the City of New York, Bank Stocks, and other securities.

## MARINE INSURANCE.

PROVINCIAL INSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA.

Capital, \$1,713,520.

GEO. C. WHIDDEN, AGENT....HALIFAX, N. S. \*

"BELCHER'S FARMER'S ALMANACK FOR 1862.—We have received from the Publisher a copy of this old and well established periodical. It contains about 150 pages of valuable information, including Astronomical calculations, Farmer's Calendar, Army, Navy and Volunteer intelligence, Societies, Provincial and County Offices and Officers, Religious Denominations, Tariff of Duties, &c. &c. It is neatly printed and seems to exceed in interest any number that has preceded it."—*Morning Chronicle*.

ESTABLISHED 1817.

**WM. F. KNIGHT,**  
**CARRIAGE TRIMMER,**

DEALER IN

**Saddlery, Harness, Whips, Horse Clothing,**

**TRUNKS, ETC.**

**No. 176 HOLLIS STREET,**  
**HALIFAX.**

Victoria Buildings,  
Hollis Street.

**James Bowes & Sons,**  
**Printers,**

**Victoria Buildings, Hollis St.,**

(Up Stairs.)

**Halifax, N. S.**

Wedding Cards and Envelopes neatly printed.  
Stock Certificates, Policies, Bye-Laws, Bill Heads,  
Cards in every form,  
&c., &c.

The best Machinery used in the various branches of the business.

# South End Tea & Grocery Store,

We have the  
 Choicest and Best  
 Teas, Coffees,  
 Spices,



Sugars,  
 Flour, Meal, Cheese,  
 London Pickles,  
 Hams, &c.

With a varied and selected assortment of

## FIRST-CLASS GROCERIES,

Can always be obtained at the

LOWEST RATES....TERMS CASH.

**GEORGE 'S BOLTON,**

Corner of GRANVILLE and SACKVILLE Streets,

Halifax, N. S.

**CHARLES ROBSON & CO.**

No. 11 GRANVILLE STREET,

Importers of

SILKS, Shawls, Mantles, FLANNELS, Blankets, SHIRTINGS,  
 Sheetings, Housekeeping Goods, Ready-Made CLOTHING,  
 French Kid GLOVES, Cloths, DOESKINS, &c., &c.

**Wholesale and Retail.**

# Belcher's Farmer's Almanack, 1863.

Sold at the City Book Stores and by the Storekeepers generally, throughout Nova Scotia and Cape Breton.

The bound and interleaved copies contain a fine *Engraving of His (late) ROYAL HIGHNESS THE PRINCE CONSORT.*

Messrs. A. & W. Mackinlay will promptly attend to and execute all orders for the above.

C. H. BELCHER,  
Publisher and Proprietor.

## OPINIONS OF THE PRESS.

"BELCHER'S FARMER'S ALMANACK for 1862, is before us. The present issue equals those of preceding years—containing an accurate and comprehensive calendar for every month in the year, besides a large amount of interesting and valuable information on all Provincial subjects of utility."—*Cape Breton News.*

"BELCHER'S FARMER'S ALMANACK.—We have received from the Publisher a copy of this Almanack for 1862, which is well filled with useful information that we all require to know and use."—*St. John, N. B., Morning News.*

"BELCHER'S FARMER'S ALMANACK FOR 1862.—We are reminded by an order for a number of copies of this valuable Almanack, received from England, that we have neglected to notice it before. Any comment on its merits, however, are needless. It has been long and satisfactorily tested in previous years."—*Acadian Recorder.*

"We have received a copy of Belcher's Almanack for 1862, which fully maintains its well earned reputation."—*Provincial Wesleyan.*

"BELCHER'S FARMER'S ALMANACK for 1862 has been received from the Publisher, and we are pleased to observe that this favorite Annual still continues to exhibit most fully those features which have always secured for it so large and well-merited a share of public favor. The present volume contains a large amount of additional matters of interest, and we observe that the lists of Public Institutions, Societies and Officers have been thoroughly revised."—*Pictou Colonial Standard.*

"BELCHER'S FARMER'S ALMANACK FOR 1862.—We have received a copy of this excellent annual, and cordially welcome it as an old friend. The character of this periodical is so well known that any lengthy notice of its contents would be superfluous. As heretofore it contains everything requisite and necessary for an Almanack."—*British Colonist.*

"\* \* \* Belcher's is also out early this year, and appears to sustain its well earned reputation as a reliable and well filled work."—*Eastern Chronicle.*

"BELCHER'S FARMER'S ALMANACK.—We have neglected to notice the receipt from the Publisher of Belcher's Farmer's Almanack for 1862.—This favourite annual continues to keep up its well earned reputation as a reliable work, and is, as usual, well filled with correct lists of all our public institutions—Officers of the Army and Navy and Volunteers, and a large amount of valuable information."—*Halifax Evening Express.*

e,

LONDON FICKIES,  
Hams, &c.

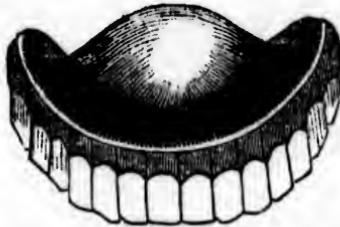
S,

eets,

NGS,  
G,

AT

43



43

**GRANVILLE STREET,**

One door north of Dr. Black's, and near the Baptist  
Chapel, is

**DR. MACALLASTER'S**

**Complete Dental Establishment,**

Where every variety of Dentistry is done in a skillful manner.  
Those desiring Artificial Teeth should not fail to call and examine  
Specimens before going elsewhere.

Dr. M. would respectfully call attention to the

**VULCANITE RUBBER PLATES**

FOR

**ARTIFICIAL TEETH.**

He has used it three years with great success, and it is in every respect better than Silver plates; he has now great pleasure in recommending it to his patrons and the public; in the United States it is being used by all the first-class Dentists; at the Dental Convention held in Ohio in July last, the whole convention spoke in its favor; it is also used in England to a great extent; it has many advantages over all other kinds of work, it is lighter, it is free from taste, it is strong and durable, and can be repaired should it break; it can be inserted in full Sets or partial Sets with suction plates or attached; there is no plate so easy in the mouth, or so cheap.

P. S.—Ladies from the country can be accommodated with Board and Lodgings while having their Dentistry done at the Complete Dental Establishment, 43 Granville Street,—without extra charge.

3

Baptist

ment,

anner.  
l examine

TES

every re-  
n recom-  
tates it is  
onvention  
favor; it  
dvantages  
aste, it is  
it can be  
attached;

th Board  
Complete  
charge.

